

608 2 14 608

A N
HISTORICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
K N I G H T S
OF THE
Most Noble ORDER
OF THE
G A R T E R,

From its
FIRST INSTITUTION.

In the YEAR MCCCCL,
To the PRESENT TIME.

By JOHN BUSWELL,
One of the Gentlemen of his MAJESTY's Chapel
Royal, and of his MAJESTY's Free Chapel of St.
GEORGE, at *Windsor*.

L O N D O N :

Printed for R. GRIFFITHS, in *Pater-noster-Row*; T. PAYNE,
near the *Mews Gate*, and R. WESTCOTE, in *Windsor*.

MDCCLVII.

HISTORICAL ACCOUNT
W. Musgrave.

KING'S

OF THE

Middle Order

OF THE



FIRST

In the Year MDCCL

To the Present Time

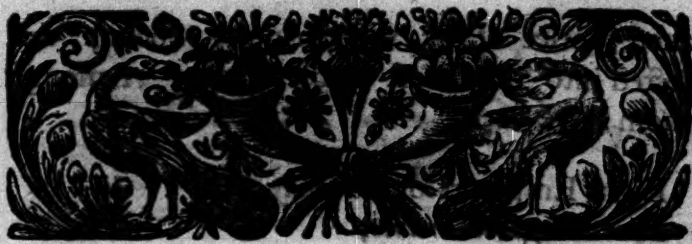
By JOHN BUSWELL

One of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Chapel
Royal, and of his Majesty's Free Chapel of St
GEORGE, at Windsor.

L O N D O N :

Printed for R. GARRICK, in Pall-mall; R. BARNES,
near the Strand; and A. WATKINS, in St. Dunstons.

MDCCLXXII



INTRODUCTION.

THE most noble Order of the Garter was founded by the most glorious and victorious King *Edward III.* for the Honour and Encouragement of Martial Actions, and to oblige unto him, by the nearest Ties of Royal Favour and Society, such Persons of eminent Birth, as by valiant and noble Acts had highly merited of him. And so great a Value and high Esteem hath been set upon this noble Order, that the greatest and most powerful Monarchs of *Europe* have accounted it an Honour to be Companions thereof : amongst whom the Emperor *Sigismund*, in the Reign of King *Henry V.* and that most potent and glorious Emperor *Charles V.* in the Reign of King *Henry VIII.* came personally into *England* to receive it. This noble Order has been in such high Estimation amongst all the Princes of *Christendom*, that they have not thought their Fames sufficiently advanced, till they have been

A Prince of France taken

iv INTRODUCTION.

taken Notice of by this Princely Society, and
elected into this most noble Order. Amongst
whom have been,

Eight Emperors of *Germany*,
Five Kings of *France*,
Three Kings of *Spain*, besides the Emperor
Charles V.
Two Kings of *Scotland*,
Seven Kings and Princes of the Royal House
of *Portugal*,
Five Kings of *Denmark*,
One King of *Poland*,
Two Kings of *Sweden*,
Three Kings of *Naples*,
One King of *Prussia*,
One Duke of *Milan*,
One Duke of *Ferrara*,
Two Dukes of *Urbino*,
One Elector of *Saxony*,
Six Count *Palatines*,
Four Dukes of *Brunswick*,
Two Dukes of *Holstein*,
One Duke of *Wirtemberg*,
One Duke of *Guelderland*,
Five Princes of *Orange*,
One Prince of *Denmark*,
One Earl of *Holland*,
One Duke of *Savoy*,
One Duke of *Bretagne*,
Two Dukes of *Montmorency*,
One Duke of *Chevreuse*,
One Prince of *Tarente*,

One

INTRODUCTION.

One Marquis of *Brandenburgh*,

One Prince of *Hesse*,

One Duke of *Saxe Gotha*,

One Margrave of *Anspach*.

Besides some other Foreigners, of especial Merit and Desert, though inferior Quality.

The Institution of this Order, the Statutes, and all the Ceremonies thereunto belonging, have so fully and largely been treated of by *Peter Heylin* and *Thomas Dawson*, Doctors in Divinity; *Elias Ashmole*, Esq; *Windsor Herald at Arms*; *John Anstis*, Esq; Garter King at Arms, and Mr. *Joseph Pote*, of *Eton in Bucks*, that it would be needless here to repeat them.

The present Design, therefore, is briefly to give such Account of those illustrious Knights who have been Companions of this most noble Order, as may in some Measure shew the Cause of their being admitted to so high a Dignity.

The first Twenty-six Knights are distinguished by the Title of the first Founders, and as their Stalls became void others were elected in their Room, so that King *Edward III.* lived to see thirty more illustrious Knights elected into this Order.

No exact Date can be affixed for the time of the Elections of the Knights in the Reigns of *Edward III.*

vi INTRODUCTION.

III. *Richard II.* and *Henry IV.* the Registers being in that Part defective.

The *French Tables* here mentioned were formerly in the Choir, and since in the Chapter House, on which were wrote the Names of the Knights, according to the different Stalls they were installed in, or removed to.

At the End of the Reign of King *Henry V.* I have given some Account of Sir *John Ratcliffe*, Father of Sir *John Ratcliffe*, (See No. 143) who according to many Authors was elected into this noble Order, tho' he did not live to be installed.

At the End of the Reign of King *Charles II.* I have given some Account of *William Hamilton Douglas*, Duke of *Hamilton*, who was installed in 1682, but his Name omitted in all the Catalogues printed since that Time, being taken for *William Hamilton*, Duke of *Hamilton*, (See No. 447) who died of the Wounds he received at the Battle of *Worcester*.

I have also made mention of *James Fitz James*, Duke of *Berwick*, who was elected into this noble Order, whose Election became void by his deserting the Kingdom, and not coming to be installed within a Year.

Of the Patron, the Knights, and their Habit, we find as followeth in the Poem of the Marriage between *Thames* and *Issis*.

Windsor,

INTRODUCTION. vii

Windsor, relate no more the glorious Things,
 In thee, thy gilded Roofs, and Tombs of Kings :
 Or that thou art so honour'd in the Rites
 Of *George*, the *Cappadocian* Martyr's Knights :
 Who clad in Mantles rich, and circled round
 The Leg, with that the Garter so renown'd ;
 Doth so advance thy Name, and with its Rays
 Splendent and glorious, to the World amaze ;
 That *Burgundy* her Golden Fleece neglects,
 And *France* St. *Michael's* Collar disrespects :
 And *Spain* and *Malta* both, esteem but small
 Their crossed Robes : thy Order dims them all.

The illustrious Founder King *Edward III.*
 caused to be built the Chapel of St. *George*, within
 the Castle of *Windsor*, where the Knights Compa-
 nions of this noble Order are installed, and where
 the said Knights are daily prayed for. This Cha-
 pel is governed by a Dean and twelve Canons, all
 of whom are appointed by the Sovereign.

The present Dean is,

*Penytkon Booth, D. D. Dean of Windsor and of
 Wolverhampton, Rector of Great Haseley in Ox-
 fordshire, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of
 St. Paul, London, and Register of the most noble
 Order of the Garter.*

The

viii INTRODUCTION.

The twelve Canons are,

1. John Ewer, D. D. *Rector of West Ilsley in Berks.*
2. Richard Wilmot, D. D. *Rector of Morley near Derby.*
3. Theophilus Lowe, A. M. *Rector of Stiffkey, near Wells in Norfolk.*
4. John Fulham, A. M. *Archdeacon of Landaff, Rector of Compton in Surry and Isleworth in Middlesex, and Prebendary of Chichester.*
5. Walter Harte, A. M. *of St. Creed in Cornwall.*
6. John Sumner, D. D. *Provost of Kings College, Cambridge, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, Vice Chancellor of Cambridge, Rector of Berwick in Elmet, &c.*
7. Thomas Hinton, A. M. *of St. Chad's in Litchfield, and Rector of Hartley.*
8. The Honourable Frederick Keppel, A. M. *Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, and Brother to George, Earl of Albemarle.*
9. Richard Blacow, A. M. F. R. S.
10. The Right Honourable Lord Francis Seymour, *Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, and youngest Son of Edward, Duke of Somerset, Vicar of Wantage in Berkshire.*
11. The Honourable James Yorke, A. M. *youngest Son of Philip, Earl of Hardwick, Vicar of St. Giles's in Reading.*
12. John Bostock, A. M. *Vicar of New Windsor and Rector of Clewer in Berks.*

The

I N T R O D U C T I O N. ix

The Right Reverend Dr. *Matthew Hutton*, Lord Archbishop of *York*; Lord *James Beauclerk*, Lord Bishop of *Hereford*; the Honourable Dr. *Frederick Cornwallis*, Lord Bishop of *Litchfield* and *Coventry*; Dr. *Richard Newcome*, Lord Bishop of *Landaff*; Dr. *John Fountayne*, Dean of *York*, and Dr. *Erasmus Saunders*, Prebendary of *Rockester*, and Vicar of St. *Martin's* in the Fields, *Westminster*, have all been Canons of this Royal Chapel.

For performing the Duty and Service of the Chapel there are seven Minor Canons, who are often preferr'd to such Benefices as are in the Gift of the Dean and Chapter, and lying contiguous to *Windsor*, so as not to prevent their proper Attendance in the Chapel; one of which Reverend Gentlemen has very lately been deservedly distinguished by a Mark of the Royal Favour, in being preferr'd to a Canonry in this Chapel. There is also one Organist, and eleven Clerks, amongst whom were formerly Mr. *John Munday*, Dr. *Nathaniel Giles*, Dr. *William Child*, Mr. *John Goldwin*, &c. who have been famous for their Musical Compositions. Two Clerks of this Chapel, *Tesswood* and *Smith*, suffered Martyrdom for their Perseverance in the Reformed Religion, one in the Reign of King *Henry VIII.* the other in the Reign of Queen *Mary*, one being burnt at *Windsor*, and the other in *Smithfield, London*, as may be seen at large in *Fox's Martyrs*; that truly celebrated Mr. *Richard Elford*, was one of the Clerks of this Chapel, as also the well known Mr. *Amner*,

x INTRODUCTION.

who maintained himself by his Wit and Humour during the Course of the great Rebellion, when the whole Foundation was overturned, and the Members of the Chapel expelled from the same. At all Times this Chapel has been well supplied with the best Voices and Performers from the Sovereign's own Royal Chapel; the Situation of the Place alone being sufficient to invite them to so agreeable a Retreat, during the Time of their Recess from Duty in the Royal Chapel; and it may be further observed, that even this Chapel might be made sufficient to have the Honour of always furnishing the Royal Chapel with proper Performers, if there was a sufficient Salary to encourage an Ambition of becoming Members thereof.

N. B. Dr. *Child* at his own sole Charge paved the Choir of the Chapel with Marble.

Here is also a Foundation for eighteen poor Knights, who, while at *Windsor*, are daily to come to Church, and join in Prayer for the Welfare of the Knights Companions of the noble Order of the Garter, one of whom is Governor over the rest; these are all appointed by the Sovereign. Many noble Knights and worthy Gentlemen have become Members of this Foundation, some chusing it as a Place of Retirement and Devotion, and others thro' Want, after having wasted their Substance, and passed their younger Years in their Country's Service. Certainly such must merit a Place in a Foundation design'd purposely for them,
that

I N T R O D U C T I O N. xi

that they may have an Opportunity, in their last Stage of Life, to praise the God of Heaven, and prepare for that certain Dissolution of Soul and Body, which they must have very nearly in View. In this last Century several decayed Barons have been Members of this Foundation, and several of his Majesty's Messengers, who may I think claim some Right to ask this Favour of their Sovereign, seeing many of them are well worn out in the Service of their Country. It is greatly to be wished that this Body may once again be entirely composed of such worthy Members as the noble Founders intended. A Foundation highly meriting Persons of *Honour, Virtue* and *undaunted Bravery*; and I cannot but remark how much the present Governor, Captain *Budiani*, is a worthy Pattern of such who merit a Place in this Body.

I shall conclude with my most ardent Wishes, and earnest Prayers for the Preservation of the invaluable Life of the Sovereign of the most noble Order, under whom the People of this Land enjoy inestimable Blessings, which I hope will be long continued to them by the Goodness of God; in preserving his Majesty among us to the very utmost Verge of Life; and may He and all the worthy Knights Companions long continue the Patrons of Honour, Virtue, and Bravery, and be ever Protectors of our most holy Religion: And may they and their Successors ever shine forth the bright Examples of all Merit, and be useful

xii INTRODUCTION.

ful Ornaments, as well as happy Instruments, in defending our Church and Nation from all its Enemies, and ever protect us as a free and happy People : Free from Slavery in Religion as in Government.

HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.

N. B. The proper Names of Places and Persons are mostly according to their original Spelling.





A N
HISTORICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
KNIGHTS of the Most Noble Order
of the GARTER.

*Let us now praise famous Men, and our Fathers that
begat us.*

*The Lord hath wrought great Glory by them, through his
great Power from the Beginning.*

*Such as did bear rule in their Kingdoms, Men renowned
for their Power, giving Counsel by their Understanding,
Leaders of the People by their Counsels, and by their Learn-
ing and Knowledge meet for the People, wise and eloquent
in their Instructions.*

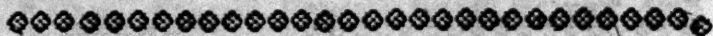
*Rich Men furnished with Ability, living peaceably in their
Habitations.*

*All these were honoured in their Generations, and were the
Glory of their Times.*

*Their Bodies are buried in Peace, but their Name liveth
for evermore.*

*The People will tell of their Wisdom, and the Congregation
of their Praise.*

*Some there be that have no Memorial, who are perished as
though they had never been, and are become as though they
had never been born, and their Children after them.*



*The Knights of the most noble Order of the
GARTER from the first Institution to the
present Time.*

Elected in the Reign of King EDWARD III.

- 1 **K**ING Edward III.
- 2 Edward of Woodstock, *Prince of Wales.*
- 3 Henry Plantagenet, *Duke and Earl of Lancaster.*
- 4 Thomas Beauchamp, *Earl of Warwick.*
- 5 Piers (or John) de Gricelly, *Captal of Buch.*
- 6 Ralph Stafford, *Earl of Stafford.*
- 7 William de Montacute, *Earl of Salisbury.*
- 8 Roger Mortimer, *Earl of March.*
- 9 John Lisle, *Lord Lisle*, of Rongmount in Cambridge-shire.
- 10 Bartholomew Burghersh, *Lord Burghersh.*
- 11 John de Beauchamp, *Lord Beauchamp.*
- 12 John Mohun, *Lord Mohun of Dunstow.*
- 13 Hugh Courtney, *Earl of Devonshire and Lord Courtney.*
- 14 Thomas Holland, *Earl of Kent and Baron Wake of Liddel.*
- 15 John Grey, *Lord Grey of Codnoure in Derbyshire.*
- 16 Sir Richard Fitz Simon.
- 17 Sir Miles Stapleton.
- 18 Sir Thomas Wale.
- 19 Sir Hugh Wrottesley, of Wrottesley in Staffordshire.
- 20 Sir Nele Loring.
- 21 Sir John Chandos, *Viscount St. Saviours*, Lord of Caumont and Kerkiton in France.

Knights of the GARTER.

3

- 22 Sir *James Audley.*
- 23 Sir *Otho Holland*, Brother to Thomas Earl of Kent.
- 24 Sir *Henry Eam.*
- 25 Sir *Sanchet Daubrichcourt.*
- 26 Sir *Walter Paveley.*
- 27 Richard of Bourdeaux, *Prince of Wales*, afterwards
King Richard II.
- 28 Lionel of Antwerp, *Duke of Clarence.*
- 29 John of Gaunt, *Duke of Lancaster.*
- 30 Edmund of Langley, *Duke of York* and Earl of Cam-
bridge.
- 31 John de Montfort (the Valiant) *Duke of Bretagne.*
- 32 Humphrey de Bohun, *Earl of Essex, Hereford, and*
Northampton.
- 33 William de Bohun, *Earl of Northampton.*
- 34 John de Hastings, *Earl of Pembroke.*
- 35 Thomas Beauchamp, *Earl of Warwick.*
- 36 Richard Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 37 Robert Ufford, *Earl of Suffolk.*
- 38 Hugh Stafford, *Earl of Stafford and Lord Tunbridge.*
- 39 Ingilram de Coucy, *Archduke of Austria, Earl of*
Soissons and Bedford, Lord Coucy, &c.
- 40 Guiscard D'Angoulesme, *Earl of Huntingdon.*
- 41 Edward de Spencer, *Lord Spencer.*
- 42 William Latimer, *Lord Latimer.*
- 43 Reynold Cobham, *Lord Cobham, of Sterborough in*
Surrey.
- 44 John Nevill, *Lord Nevill of Raby.*
- 45 Ralph Basset, *Lord Basset of Drayton.*
- 46 Walter Manny, *Lord Manny.*
- 47 William Fitzwarine, *Lord Fitzwarine.*
- 48 Sir *Thomas Ufford.*
- 49 Sir *Thomas Felton.*
- 50 Sir *Francis Van Hall*, Knight-Banneret.
- 51 Fulk Fitzwarine, *Lord Fitzwarine.*
- 52 Sir *Allen Boxhall.*

- 53 Sir Richard Pembruge.
- 54 Sir Thomas Wright.
- 55 Sir Thomas Banester.
- 56 Sir Richard de la Vache.
- 57 Guy de Bryan, Lord Bryan.

Elected in the Reign of King RICHARD II.

- 58 Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester.
- 59 Henry of Bolingbroke, Duke of Lancaster and Hereford, Earl of Derby, &c. afterwards K. Henry IV.
- 60 William, Duke of Guelderland.
- 61 William V. Duke of Bavaria, Earl of Ostrevant, Hainault, Holland, Zealand, Friesland and Leicester.
- 62 Thomas Holland, Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent.
- 63 John Holland, Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon.
- 64 Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.
- 65 Edward Plantaganet, Duke of York and Albemarle, Earl of Rutland, &c.
- 66 Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk.
- 67 William Scroop, Earl of Wiltshire,
- 68 William Beauchamp, Lord Bergavenny.
- 69 John Beaumont, Lord Beaumont.
- 70 William Willoughby, Lord Willoughby.
- 71 Richard Grey, Lord Grey.
- 72 Sir Nicholas Sarnsfield.
- 73 Sir Philip de la Vache.
- 74 Sir Robert Knolls.
- 75 Sir John Sulby.
- 76 Sir Lewis Clifford.
- 77 Sir Simon Burley, Knt. Banneret.
- 78 Sir John Devereux, Knt. Banneret.
- 79 Sir Richard Burley.

Knights of the GARTER.

5

- 80 Sir Bryan Stapleton.
- 81 Sir Peter Courtney.
- 82 Sir John Burley.
- 83 John Bouchier, Lord Bouchier.
- 84 Sir Thomas Gramston.
- 85 Sir Robert Dunstabil.
- 86 Sir Robert de Namur.
- 87 Sir Sandich de Franc.

Elected in the Reign of King HENRY IV.

- 88 Henry of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, afterwards King Henry V.
- 89 Thomas Plantaganet, Duke of Bedford, Anjou and Alençon.
- 90 John Plantaganet, Duke of Clarence and Earl of Albemarle.
- 91 Humphrey Plantaganet, Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Hainault, Holland, Zealand, and Pembroke.
- 92 Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter and Earl of Dorset.
- 93 Robert (Elected) Emperor of Germany, Duke of Bavaria and Count Palatine.
- 94 John Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset and Earl of Somerset.
- 95 Thomas Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
- 96 Edmund Stafford, Earl of Stafford.
- 97 Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent and Lord Wake of Liddel.
- 98 Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland.
- 99 William Roos, Lord Roos.
- 100 Gilbert Talbot, Lord Talbot of Irchenfield and Blackmere.
- 101 John Lovell, Lord Lovell of Holland.
- 102 Hugh Burnell, Lord Burnell.
- 103 Thomas Morley, Lord Morley.
- 104 Edward de Cherlton, Lord Powys.
- 105 John Cornwall, Lord Fanhope and Milbroke.

106 Sir

6 *An Historical Account of the*

- 106 Sir *William Arundel.*
- 107 Sir *John Stanley.*
- 108 Robert de *Umfreville, Lord Umfreville.*
- 109 Sir *Thomas Rampton.*
- 110 Sir *Thomas Erpingham, Knt. Banneret.*

Elected in the Reign of King HENRY V.

- 111 Sir *John Daubrichcourt.*
- 112 *Richard Vere, Earl of Oxford.*
- 113 *Thomas Camois, Lord Camois.*
- 114 Sir *Simon Felbryge.*
- 115 Sir *William Harmington.*
- 116 *John Holland, Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon.*
- 117 *Sigismund, Emperor of Germany, King of Hungary and Bohemia.*
- 118 *William, Duke of Holland.*
- 119 ——— *Duke of Briga.*
- 120 *John Blount, Lord Blount.*
- 121 Sir *John Robsert, Knt. Banneret.*
- 122 Sir *William Phelip (call'd) Lord Bardolph.*
- 123 *John, King of Portugal,*
- 124 *Eric, King of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, Duke of Pomerania, &c.*
- 125 *Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and Earl of Albemarle in France.*
- 126 *Thomas de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury and Earl of Perch in Normandy.*
- 127 *Robert Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Eresby in Lincolnshire, Earl of Vendesme and Beaufort, Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesquil in France.*
- 128 *Henry Fitz Hugh, Lord Fitz Hugh.*
- 129 *John Grey, Lord Powis, Earl of Tankerville in Normandy.*
- 130 *Hugh Stafford, Lord Boursbier.*

131 John

Knights of the GARTER.

7

- 131 John Mowbray, *Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Huntingdon.*
- 132 William de la Pole, *Duke of Suffolk and Earl of Pembroke.*
- 133 John Clifford, *Lord Clifford.*
- 134 Lewis de Robsert, *Lord Bourchier.*
- 135 Sir Henry Vanclux.
- 136 Walter Hungerford, *Lord Hungerford.*
- 137 Philip le Bon, *Duke of Burgundy.*
Sir John Ratcliff.

Elected in the Reign of King HENRY VI.

- 138 John Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Wexford.*
- 139 Thomas Scales, *Lord Scales.*
- 140 Sir John Falstaffe.
- 141 Peter, *Duke of Conimbra.*
- 142 Humphrey Stafford, *Duke of Buckingham.*
- 143 Sir John Ratcliffe.
- 144 John Fitz-alan, *Earl of Arundel, Duke of Touraine in France.*
- 145 Richard Plantaganet, *Duke of York.*
- 146 Edward, *King of Portugal.*
- 147 Edmund Beaufort, *Duke of Somerset and Marquis of Dorset, Earl of Mortain, &c.*
- 148 Sir John Grey.
- 149 Richard Nevill, *Earl of Salisbury.*
- 150 William Nevill, *Earl of Kent and Lord Fauconberge.*
- 151 Albert II. *Emperor of Germany, King of Hungary and Bohemia, Duke of Austria, &c.*
- 152 John Beaufort, *Duke of Somerset, Earl of Kendal.*
- 153 Ralph Butler, *Lord Sudley.*
- 154 Henry, *Duke of Visco.*
- 155 John Beaumont, *Viscount Beaumont, Earl of Boloigne in France.*

156 Gaston

- 156 Gaston de Foix, *Earl of Longueville and Benanges.*
- 157 John de Foix, *Earl of Kendal, Earl of Benanges, Viscount de Castilian, and Lord of Greilly in France.*
- 158 John Beauchamp, *Lord Beauchamp of Powyk.*
- 159 Alphonfus V. *King of Portugal.*
- 160 Albo Vasques D'Almada, *Earl of Avrancha in Normandy.*
- 161 Thomas Hoo, *Lord Hoo and Hastings.*
- 162 Sir Francis Surien.
- 163 Alphonfus, *King of Arragon and Naples.*
- 164 Casimir IV. *King of Poland.*
- 165 William (the Victorious) *Duke of Brunswick.*
- 166 Richard Widville, *Earl Rivers.*
- 167 John Mowbray, *Duke of Norfolk.*
- 168 Henry Bouchier, *Earl of Essex and Ewe.*
- 169 Sir Philip Wentworth.
- 170 Sir Edward Hall.
- 171 Frederick III. *Emperor of Germany and Archduke of Austria.*
- 172 John Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury.*
- 173 Lionel Welles, *Lord Welles.*
- 174 Thomas Stanley, *Lord Stanley.*
- 175 Edward of Westminster, *Prince of Wales.*
- 176 Jasper Tudor, *Duke of Bedford and Earl of Pembroke.*
- 177 James Butler, *Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond.*
- 178 John Sutton, *Lord Dudley.*
- 179 John Bouchier, *Lord Berners.*
- 180 Richard Nevill, *Earl of Warwick and Salisbury.*
- 181 William Bonville, *Lord Bonville of Chyton.*
- 182 John Wenlock, *Lord Wenlock.*
- 183 Sir Thomas Kyriell.

Elected in the Reign of King EDWARD IV.

- 184 George Plantaganet, *Duke of Clarence.*
- 185 Sir William Chamberlayne.
- 186 John Tiptoft, *Earl of Worcester.*
- 187 John Nevill, *Marquis of Montagu.*
- 188 William Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke.*
- 189 William Hastings, *Lord Hastings.*
- 190 John Scroope, *Lord Scroope of Bolton.*
- 191 Sir John Astley.
- 192 Ferdinand, *King of Naples.*
- 193 Francis Sfortia, *Duke of Milan.*
- 194 James, *Earl of Douglas.*
- 195 Galliard de Duras, *Lord Duras.*
- 196 Sir Robert Harcourt.
- 197 Anthony Widville, *Earl Rivers.*
- 198 Richard Plantaganet, *Duke of Gloucester; afterwards*
King Richard III.
- 199 ——— *Lord Mountgryson in Apulia.*
- 200 John Moubray, *Duke of Norfolk.*
- 201 John de la Pole, *Duke of Suffolk.*
- 202 William Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 203 John Stafford, *Earl of Wiltshire.*
- 204 John Howard, *Duke of Norfolk.*
- 205 Walter Devereux, *Lord Ferrers of Chartley.*
- 206 Walter Blount, *Lord Montjoy.*
- 207 Charles, *Duke of Burgundy.*
- 208 Henry Stafford, *Duke of Buckingham.*
- 209 Thomas Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 210 Sir William Parr.
- 211 Frederick, *Duke of Urbino.*
- 212 Henry Algernoon Piercy, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 213 Edward Plantaganet, *Prince of Wales; afterwards*
King Edward V.

214 Richard

- 214 Richard Plantaganet, *Duke of York and Norfolk.*
- 215 Thomas Grey, *Marquis of Dorset.*
- 216 Sir Thomas Montgomery.
- 217 Ferdinand, *King of Castile and Leon.*
- 218 Hercules D'Este I. *Duke of Ferrara.*
- 219 John II. *King of Portugal.*

Elected in the Reign of King RICHARD III.

- 220 Sir John de Coniers, Knight Banneret.
- 221 Thomas Howard, *Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Surrey.*
- 222 Francis Lovel, *Viscount Lovel.*
- 223 Sir Richard Ratcliff.
- 224 Thomas Burgh, *Lord Burgh of Gainsborough in Lincolnshire.*
- 225 Thomas Stanley, *Earl of Derby.*
- 226 Sir Richard Tunstall.

Elected in the Reign of King HENRY VII.

- 227 John Vere, *Earl of Oxford.*
- 228 Giles Dawbeney, *Lord Dawbeney.*
- 229 Thomas Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 230 George Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury.*
- 231 John Wells, *Viscount Wells.*
- 232 George Stanley, *Lord Strange.*
- 233 Sir Edward Wydevil, (called) *Lord Wydevil.*
- 234 John Dynham, *Lord Dynham.*
- 235 Maximilian I. *Emperor of Germany.*
- 236 Sir John Savage.
- 237 Sir William Stanley.
- 238 John Cheney, *Lord Cheney.*
- 239 Alphonsus, *King of Sicily and Jerusalem, Duke of Calabria and Naples.*
- 240 Arthur, *Prince of Wales.*

Knights of the GARTER.

111

- 241 Thomas Grey, *Marquis of Dorset.*
- 242 Henry Algernoon Percy, *Earl of Northumberland.*
- 243 Henry Bouchier, *Earl of Essex.*
- 244 Charles Somerset, *Earl of Worcester.*
- 245 Robert Willoughby, *Lord Broke.*
- 246 Sir Edward Poynings.
- 247 Sir Gilbert Talbot, *Knight Banneret.*
- 248 Sir Richard Poole.
- 249 Edward Stafford, *Duke of Buckingham.*
- 250 Henry, *Prince of Wales, Duke of York, Earl of Chester and Flint, afterwards King Henry VIII.*
- 251 Edward Courtney, *Earl of Devonshire.*
- 252 Sir Richard Guildford.
- 253 Edmund de la Pole, *Earl of Suffolk.*
- 254 Sir Thomas Lovell.
- 255 Sir Reginald Bray.
- 256 John, *King of Denmark.*
- 257 Guido Ubaldo, *Duke of Urbino.*
- 258 Gerald Fitzgerald, *Earl of Kildare.*
- 259 Henry Stafford, *Earl of Wiltshire.*
- 260 Richard Grey, *Earl of Kent.*
- 261 Sir Rys ap Thomas, *Knight Banneret.*
- 262 Philip, *King of Castile and Leon.*
- 263 Sir Thomas Brandon.
- 264 Charles, *Emperor of Germany, Archduke of Austria, &c.*

Elected in the Reign of King HENRY VIII.

- 265 Thomas Darcy, *Lord Darcy of the North.*
- 266 Edward Sutton, *Lord Dudley.*
- 267 Emanuel, *King of Portugal.*
- 268 Thomas Howard, *Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Surrey.*
- 269 Thomas West, *Lord Delawarr.*

- 270 Henry Marney, *Lord Marney.*
 271 George Nevill, *Lord Abergavenny.*
 272 Sir Edward Howard.
 273 Charles Brandon, *Duke of Suffolk.*
 274 Sir Julian de Medicis.
 275 Edward Stanley, *Lord Monteagle.*
 276 Thomas Dacre, *Lord Dacre of Gilsland.*
 277 William Sandys, *Lord Sandys de la Rine.*
 278 Henry Courtney, *Earl of Devonshire and Marquis of Exeter.*
 279 Ferdinand, *Emperor of Germany.*
 280 Sir Richard Wingfield.
 281 Thomas Bullen, *Earl of Wiltshire.*
 282 Walter Devereux, *Viscount Hereford.*
 283 Arthur Plantagenet, *Viscount Lisle.*
 284 Robert Ratcliff, *Earl of Sussex.*
 285 William Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
 286 Thomas Manners, *Earl of Rutland.*
 287 Henry Fitzroy, *Duke of Richmond and Somerset.*
 288 Ralph Nevill, *Earl of Westmoreland.*
 289 William Blount, *Lord Mountjoy.*
 290 William Fitzwilliams, *Earl of Southampton.*
 291 Sir Henry Gilford.
 292 Francis I. *King of France.*
 293 John Vere, *Earl of Oxford.*
 294 Henry Percy, *Earl of Northumberland.*
 295 Anne de Montmorency, *Duke of Montmorency.*
 296 Philip Chabot, *Earl of Newblanchard.*
 297 James V. *King of Scotland.*
 298 Sir Nicholas Carey.
 299 Henry Clifford, *Earl of Cumberland.*
 300 Thomas Cromwell, *Earl of Essex.*
 301 John Russel, *Earl of Bedford.*
 302 Thomas Cheney, *Lord Cheney.*
 303 Sir William Kingston.
 304 Thomas Audley, *Lord Audley.*

- 305 Sir *Anthony Browne.*
- 306 Edward Seymour, *Duke of Somerset.*
- 307 Henry Howard, *Earl of Surrey.*
- 308 Sir *John Gage.*
- 309 Sir *Anthony Wingfield.*
- 310 John Sutton, alias *Dudley, Duke of Northumberland.*
- 311 William Paulet, *Marquis of Winchester.*
- 312 William Parr, *Marquis of Northampton.*
- 313 Sir *John Wallop.*
- 314 Henry Fitz Alan, *Earl of Arundel.*
- 315 Sir *Anthony St. Leger.*
- 316 Francis Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury.*
- 317 Thomas Wriothesly, *Earl of Southampton.*

Elected in the Reign of King EDWARD VI.

- 318 Henry Grey, *Duke of Suffolk.*
- 319 Edward Stanley, *Earl of Derby.*
- 320 Thomas Seymour, *Lord Sudley.*
- 321 William Paget, *Lord Paget.*
- 322 Francis Hastings, *Earl of Huntingdon.*
- 323 George Brook, *Lord Cobham.*
- 324 Thomas West, *Lord Delawarr.*
- 325 William Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke.*
- 326 Henry II. *King of France.*
- 327 Edward Fiennes Clinton, *Earl of Lincoln.*
- 328 Thomas D'arcy, *Lord D'arcy of Chich.*
- 329 Henry Nevill, *Earl of Westmoreland.*
- 330 Sir *Andrew Dudley.*

Elected in the Reign of Queen MARY.

- 331 Philip II. *King of Spain.*
- 332 Henry Ratcliffe, *Earl of Sussex.*
- 333 Emanuel

14 *An Historical Account of the*

- 333 Emanuel Philibert, *Duke of Savoy.*
- 334 William Howard, *Lord Effingham.*
- 335 Anthony Brown, *Viscount Montacute.*
- 336 Edward Hastings, *Lord Loughborough.*
- 337 Thomas Ratcliffe, *Earl of Sussex.*
- 338 William Grey, *Lord Grey of Wilton.*
- 339 Sir Robert Rochester.

Elected in the Reign of Queen ELIZABETH.

- 340 Thomas Howard, *Duke of Norfolk.*
- 341 Henry Manners, *Earl of Rutland.*
- 342 Robert Dudley, *Earl of Leicester.*
- 343 Adolphus, *Duke of Holstein.*
- 344 George Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury.*
- 345 Henry Carey, *Lord Hunsdon.*
- 346 Thomas Percy, *Earl of Northumberland.*
- 347 Ambrose Dudley, *Earl of Warwick.*
- 348 Charles IX. *King of France.*
- 349 Francis Russel, *Earl of Bedford.*
- 350 Sir Henry Sidney.
- 351 Maximilian II. *Emperor of Germany.*
- 352 Henry Hastings, *Earl of Huntingdon.*
- 353 William Somerset, *Earl of Worcester.*
- 354 Francis Montmorency, *Duke of Montmorency.*
- 355 Walter D'evereux, *Earl of Essex.*
- 356 William Cecill, *Lord Burleigh.*
- 357 Arthur Grey, *Lord Grey of Wilton.*
- 358 Edmund Bruges, *Lord Chandos.*
- 359 Henry Stanley, *Earl of Derby.*
- 360 Henry Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke.*
- 361 Henry III. *King of France.*
- 362 Charles Howard, *Earl of Nottingham.*
- 363 Rodolph II. *Emperor of Germany.*

364 Frederick

Knights of the GARTER.

15

- 364 Frederick II. *King of Denmark.*
- 365 John Casimir, *Count Palatine of the Rhine.*
- 366 Edward Manners, *Earl of Rutland.*
- 367 William Brook, *Lord Cobham.*
- 368 Henry Scrope, *Lord Scrope of Bolton.*
- 369 Robert D'evereux, *Earl of Essex.*
- 370 Thomas Butler, *Earl of Ormond and Ossory.*
- 371 Sir Christopher Hatton.
- 372 Henry Ratcliffe, *Earl of Sussex.*
- 373 Thomas Sackville, *Earl of Dorset.*
- 374 Henry IV. *King of France.*
- 375 James VI. *King of Scotland, afterwards James I.*
King of Great Britain.
- 376 George Talbot, *Earl of Shrewsbury.*
- 377 George Clifford, *Earl of Cumberland.*
- 378 Henry Percy, *Earl of Northumberland.*
- 379 Edward Somerset, *Earl of Worcester.*
- 380 Thomas Borough, *Lord Borough of Gainsborough.*
- 381 Edmund Sheffield, *Earl of Mulgrave.*
- 382 Sir Francis Knolles.
- 383 Frederick VI. *Duke of Wirtemberg.*
- 384 Thomas Howard, *Earl of Suffolk.*
- 385 George Carey, *Lord Hunsdon.*
- 386 Charles Blount, *Earl of Devonshire.*
- 387 Sir Henry Lea.
- 388 Robert Ratcliffe, *Earl of Sussex.*
- 389 Henry Brook, *Lord Cobham.*
- 390 Thomas Scrope, *Lord Scrope of Bolton.*
- 391 William Stanley, *Earl of Derby.*
- 392 Thomas Cecil, *Earl of Exeter.*

Gilbert

Elected in the Reign of King JAMES I.

- 393 Henry Frederick, *Prince of Wales.*
- 394 Christian IV. *King of Denmark.*

395 Lodowick

- 395 Lodowick Stuart, *Duke of Richmond and Lenax.*
- 396 Henry Wriothesley, *Earl of Southampton.*
- 397 John Erskine, *Earl of Marr.*
- 398 William Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke.*
- 399 Ulrick, *Duke of Holstein.*
- 400 Henry Howard, *Earl of Northampton.*
- 401 Robert Cecil, *Earl of Salisbury.*
- 402 Thomas Howard, *Viscount Bindon.*
- 403 George Hume, *Earl of Dunbar.*
- 404 Philip Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke and Montgometry.*
- 405 Charles Stuart, *Duke of York, afterwards Charles I. King of Great Britain.*
- 406 Thomas Howard, *Earl of Arundel and Norfolk.*
- 407 Robert Carr, *Earl of Somerset.*
- 408 Frederick V. *King of Bohemia.*
- 409 Maurice de Nassau, *Prince of Orange.*
- 410 Thomas Erskine, *Earl of Kelly.*
- 411 William Knolles, *Earl of Banbury.*
- 412 Francis Manners, *Earl of Rutland.*
- 413 George Villers, *Duke of Buckingham.*
- 414 Robert Sidney, *Earl of Leicester.*
- 415 James Hamilton, *Marquis of Hamilton.*
- 416 Esme Stewart, *Duke of Richmond and Lenox.*
- 417 Christian II. *Duke of Brunswick.*
- 418 William Cecill, *Earl of Salisbury.*
- 419 James Hay, *Earl of Carlisle.*
- 420 Edward Sackville, *Earl of Dorset.*
- 421 Henry Rich, *Earl of Holland.*
- 422 Thomas Howard, *Earl of Berkshire.*

Elected in the Reign of King CHARLES I.

- 423 Claude de Lorraine, *Duke of Chevreuse.*
- 424 Gustavus Adolphus, *King of Sweden.*
- 425 Henry

Knights of the GARTER.

9

- 425 Henry Frederick de Nassau, *Prince of Orange.*
- 426 Theophilus Howard, *Earl of Suffolk.*
- 427 William Compton, *Earl of Northampton.*
- 428 Richard Weston, *Earl of Portland.*
- 429 Robert Bertie, *Earl of Lindsey.*
- 430 William Cecil, *Earl of Exeter.*
- 431 James Hamilton, *Duke of Hamilton.*
- 432 Charles Lodowick, *Count Palatine of the Rhine.*
- 433 James Stewart, *Duke of Richmond and Lenox.*
- 434 Henry Danvers, *Earl of Danby.*
- 435 William Douglas, *Earl of Morton.*
- 436 Algernoon Percy, *Earl of Northumberland.*
- 437 Charles, *Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles II.*
King of Great-Britain.
- 438 Thomas Wentworth, *Earl of Strafford.*
- 439 James, *Duke of York and Albany, afterwards James*
II. King of Great-Britain.
- 440 Rupert, *Count Palatine of the Rhine, and Duke of*
Cumberland.
- 441 William de Nassau, *Prince of Orange.*
- 442 Bernard de Nogaret de Foix, *Duke D'Espemon.*

Elected in the Reign of King CHARLES II.

- 443 Maurice, *Count Palatine of the Rhine.*
- 444 James Butler, *Duke of Ormond.*
- 445 Edward, *Count Palatine of the Rhine.*
- 446 George Villers, *Duke of Buckingham.*
- 447 William Hamilton, *Duke of Hamilton.*
- 448 Thomas Wriothesly, *Earl of Southampton.*
- 449 William Cavendish, *Duke of Newcastle.*
- 450 James Graham, *Marquis of Montrose.*
- 451 James Stanley, *Earl of Derby.*
- 452 George Digby, *Earl of Bristol.*
- 453 Prince Henry, *Duke of Gloucester.*

454 Henry

- 454 Henry Charles de la Tremovill, *Prince de Tarente.*
- 455 William de Nassau, *Prince of Orange*, afterwards
William III. King of Great-Britain.
- 456 Frederick William, *Marquis of Brandenburg.*
- 457 John Gaspar Ferdinand de Marchin, *Count de Gra-*
ville.
- 458 George Monk, *Duke of Albemarle.*
- 459 Edward Montague, *Earl of Sandwich.*
- 460 William Seymour, *Duke of Somerset.*
- 461 Aubrey de Vere, *Earl of Oxford.*
- 462 Charles Stewart, *Duke of Richmond and Lenox.*
- 463 Montague Bertie, *Earl of Lindsey.*
- 464 Edward Montague, *Earl of Manchester.*
- 465 William Wentworth, *Earl of Strafford.*
- 466 Christian, *King of Denmark.*
- 467 James Scott, *Duke of Monmouth.*
- 468 James Stuart, *Duke of Cambridge.*
- 469 Charles XI. *King of Sweden.*
- 470 John George II. *Duke of Saxony.*
- 471 Christopher Monk, *Duke of Albemarle.*
- 472 John Maitland, *Duke of Lauderdale.*
- 473 Henry Somerset, *Duke of Beaufort.*
- 474 Henry Jermyn, *Earl of St. Albans.*
- 475 William Russel, *Duke of Bedford.*
- 476 Henry Bennet, *Earl of Arlington.*
- 477 Thomas Butler, *Earl of Ossory.*
- 478 Charles Fitzroy, *Duke of Cleveland and Southampton.*
- 479 John Sheffield, *Duke of Buckinghamshire and Nor-*
mandy.
- 480 Henry Cavendish, *Duke of Newcastle.*
- 481 Thomas Osborne, *Duke of Leeds.*
- 482 Henry Fitzroy, *Duke of Grafton.*
- 483 James Cecil, *Earl of Salisbury.*
- 484 Charles II. *Count Palatine of the Rhine.*
- 485 Charles Lenox, *Duke of Richmond and Lenox.*
- 486 George, *Prince of Denmark and Duke of Cumber-*
land.

Knights of the GARTER.

11

- 487 Charles Seymour, *Duke of Somerset.*
488 George Fitzroy, *Duke of Northumberland.*
William Hamilton Douglas, *Duke of Hamilton.*

Elected in the Reign of King JAMES II.

- 489 Henry Howard, *Duke of Norfolk.*
490 Henry Mordaunt, *Earl of Peterborough.*
491 Laurence Hyde, *Earl of Rochester.*
492 Lewis de Duras, *Marquis of Blanquefort and Earl of Faversham.*
493 Robert Spencer, *Earl of Sunderland.*
James Fitz James, *Duke of Berwick.*

Elected in the Reign of King WILLIAM III.

- 494 James Butler, *Duke of Ormond.*
495 Frederick Sconberg, *Duke of Sconberg.*
496 William Cavendish, *Earl of Devonshire.*
497 Charles Sackville, *Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.*
498 Frederick I. *King of Prussia.*
499 George William, *Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg Zell.*
500 Charles Talbot, *Duke of Shrewsbury.*
501 Prince William Henry, *Duke of Gloucester.*
502 John Holles, *Duke of Newcastle.*
503 William Bentinck, *Earl of Portland.*
504 Thomas Herbert, *Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.*
505 Arnold Joest Van Keppel, *Earl of Albemarle.*
506 James Douglas, *Duke of Queensbury and Dover.*
507 George Lewis, *Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg, afterwards George I. King of Great-Britain.*

Elected in the Reign of Queen ANNE.

- 508 Wriothesly Ruffel, *Duke of Bedford.*
- 509 John Churchill, *Prince of Mildenheim and Duke of Marlborough.*
- 510 Meinhardt Schonbergh, *Duke of Schonbergh and Leinster.*
- 511 Sidney Godolphin, *Earl of Godolphin.*
- 512 George Augustus, *Prince Electoral of Brunswick Lunenburgh, afterwards George II. King of Great-Britain.*
- 513 William Cavendish, *Duke of Devonshire.*
- 514 John Campbell, *Duke of Argyle and Greenwich.*
- 515 James Hamilton, *Duke of Hamilton.*
- 516 Henry Somerset, *Duke of Beaufort.*
- 517 Henry de Grey, *Duke of Kent.*
- 518 John Poulett, *Earl Poulett.*
- 519 Robert Harley, *Earl of Oxford and Mortimer.*
- 520 Thomas Wentworth, *Earl of Strafford.*
- 521 Charles Mordaunt, *Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth.*

Elected in the Reign of King GEORGE I.

- 522 Charles Powlett, *Duke of Bolton.*
- 523 John Manners, *Duke of Rutland.*
- 524 Lionel Cranfield Sackville, *Duke of Dorset.*
- 525 Charles Montague, *Earl of Halifax.*
- 526 Frederick Lewis, *Prince of Wales.*
- 527 Ernest Augustus, *Prince of Brunswick Lunenburgh, Duke of York and Bishop of Osnaburgh.*
- 528 Charles Beauclerk, *Duke of St. Albans.*
- 529 John Montague, *Duke of Montague.*
- 530 Thomas Holles Pelham, *Duke of Newcastle.*

Knights of the GARTER.

13

- 531 James Berkeley, *Earl of Berkeley.*
- 532 Evelyn Pierpoint, *Duke of Kingston.*
- 533 Charles Spencer, *Earl of Sunderland.*
- 534 Charles Fitzroy, *Duke of Grafton.*
- 535 Henry Fiennes Clinton, *Earl of Lincoln.*
- 536 Charles Powlett, *Duke of Bolton.*
- 537 John Manners, *Duke of Rutland.*
- 538 John Kerr, *Duke of Roxburgh.*
- 539 Richard Lumley, *Earl of Scarborough.*
- 540 Charles Townshend, *Viscount Townshend.*
- 541 Charles Lenox, *Duke of Richmond and Lenox.*
- 542 Robert Walpole, afterwards *Earl of Orford.*

Elected in the Reign of King GEORGE II.

- 543 William Augustus, *Duke of Cumberland.*
- 544 Philip Dormer Stanhope, *Earl of Chesterfield.*
- 545 Richard Boyle, *Earl of Burlington and Cork.*
- 546 William Charles Henry Friso, *Prince of Orange.*
- 547 William Cavendish, *Duke of Devonshire.*
- 548 Spencer Compton, *Earl of Wilmington.*
- 549 William Capell, *Earl of Essex.*
- 550 James Waldgrave, *Earl of Waldgrave.*
- 551 Charles Beauclerk, *Duke of St. Albans.*
- 552 Charles Spencer, *Duke of Marlborough.*
- 553 Evelyn Pierpoint, *Duke of Kingston.*
- 554 William Bentinck, *Duke of Portland.*
- 555 Prince Frederick of Hesse Cassel.
- 556 Prince Frederick III. *Duke of Saxe Gotha.*
- 557 John Adolphus, *Duke of Saxe Weissenfels.*
- 558 George William Frederick, *Prince of Wales.*
- 559 Prince Charles William Frederick, *Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach.*
- 560 Thomas Osborne, *Duke of Leeds.*
- 561 John Russell, *Duke of Bedford.*

562 William

14 *An Historical Account of the*

- 562 William Anne Van Keppel, *Earl of Albemarle*.
- 563 John Carteret, *Earl of Granville*.
- 564 Prince Edward Augustus.
- 565 William V. *Prince of Orange*.
- 566 Henry Fiennes Clinton, *Earl of Lincoln*.
- 567 Daniel Finch, *Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham*.
- 568 George Montagu, *Earl of Cardigan*.
- 569 William Cavendish, *Duke of Devonshire*.
- 570 Henry Howard, *Earl of Carlisle*.
- 571 Hugh Percy Smithson, *Earl of Northumberland*.
- 572 Francis Seymour Conway, *Earl of Hertford*.

*The Fellows and Companions of the most noble
Order of St. GEORGE, commonly called the
GARTER, as now they stand this present Year
1757.*

- 1 GEORGE II. *King of Great-Britain*, installed
December 22, 1710.
- 2 GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, *Prince of
Wales*, installed July 12, 1750.
- 3 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, *Duke of Cumberland*, in-
stalled June 18, 1730.
- 4 Frederick III. *Duke of Saxe-Gotha*, installed July 12,
1750.
- 5 Charles William Frederick, *Margrave of Branden-
burg Ansack*, installed July 12, 1750.
- 6 Prince EDWARD AUGUSTUS, installed June 4, 1752.
- 7 Frederick, *Prince of Hesse-Cassel*, installed July 12,
1750.
- 8 William V. *Prince of Orange*, installed June 4, 1752.
- 9 Lionel Cranfield Sackville, *Duke of Dorset*, installed
December 9, 1714.
- 10 Thomas Holles Polham, *Duke of Newcastle*, instal'ed
April 30, 1718.

Knights of the GARTER.

15

- 11 Charles Fitzroy, *Duke of Grafton*, installed April 25, 1721.
- 12 John Manners, *Duke of Rutland*, installed November 13, 1722.
- 13 Philip Dormer Stanhope, *Earl of Chesterfield*, installed June 18, 1739.
- 14 Charles Spencer, *Duke of Marlborough*, installed April 21, 1741.
- 15 Evelyn Pierpoint, *Duke of Kingston*, installed April 21, 1741.
- 16 William Bentinck, *Duke of Portland*, installed April 21, 1741.
- 17 Thomas Osborne, *Duke of Leeds*, installed July 12, 1750.
- 18 John Russell, *Duke of Bedford*, installed July 12, 1750.
- 19 John Carteret, *Earl of Granville*, installed July 12, 1750.
- 20 Henry Fiennes Clinton, *Earl of Lincoln*, installed June 4, 1752.
- 21 Daniel Finch, *Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham*, installed June 4, 1752.
- 22 George Montague, *Earl of Cardigan*, installed June 4, 1752.
- 23 William Cavendish, *Duke of Devonshire*. *Installed March 29 1757*
- 24 Henry Howard, *Earl of Carlisle*. *Do*
- 25 Hugh Percy Smithson, *Earl of Northumberland*. *Do*
- 26 Francis Seymour Conway, *Earl of Hertford*. *Do*
Earl of Waldegrave Aug. 30, 1757

Officers of the Order, Anno 1757.

Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, *Bishop of Winchester*, Prelate.
 Dr. John Gilbert, *Bishop of Salisbury*, Chancellor.
 Dr. Penyston Booth, *Dean of Windsor*, Register.
 Stephen Martin Leake, Esq; *Garter Principal King of Arms*.

Honourable

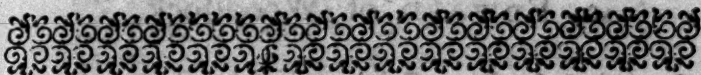
Honourable Sir Henry Bellenden, Knt. *Usher of the Black Rod.*

Robert Quarre, Esq; *Deputy.*

*Knights of the most noble Order of the Garter,
instituted January 19, 1350, skewing the
Situation of their respective Stalls on each
Side of St. George's Chapel at Windsor.*

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 The SOVEREIGN | 1 Prince of Wales |
| 2 Duke of Cumberland | 2 Duke of Saxe-Gotha |
| 3 Margrave of Anspach | 3 Prince Edward Augustus |
| 4 Prince of Hesse Cassel | 4 Prince of Orange |
| 5 Duke of Dorset | 5 Duke of Newcastle |
| 6 Duke of Grafton | 6 Duke of Rutland |
| 7 Earl of Chesterfield | 7 Duke of Marlborough |
| 8 Duke of Kingston | 8 Duke of Portland |
| 9 Duke of Leeds | 9 Duke of Bedford |
| 10 Earl of Granville | 10 Earl of Lincoln |
| 11 Earl of Winchelsea | 11 Earl of Cardigan |
| 12 Duke of Devonshire | 12 Earl of Carlisle |
| 13 Earl of Northumberland | 13 Earl of Hertford |





King EDWARD III.

WAS born at *Windsor*, and crowned King of *England* in 1327. *Edward Baliol* did Homage to him for the Crown of *Scotland*. He was the Founder of the most noble Order of the Garter, and had *David* King of *Scotland*, and *John* King of *France* both Prisoners at the same Time. After a long and glorious Reign of fifty-six Years, crowned with numberless Victories and Successes, he died at *Shene* near *Richmond*, July 21, 1377, aged sixty-five Years, and was buried in the Chapel of the Kings at *Westminster Abbey*.

Born *October 12, 1312*, and by his Father created Prince of *Wales* and Duke of *Aquitaine*: In 1347 he was chosen King of the *Romans*, which he declined accepting of; he was the first of the *English* Monarchs that added the Title and Arms of *France* to his own; and conquered *Calais*, *Normandy*, and *Aquitaine*.

On a Table near his Monument was formerly this Inscription.

Of *English* Kings here lies the beautiful Flower
Of all before passed, and a Mirrour to them shall sue,
A merciful King, of Peace Conservator,
The third *Edward*: the Death of whom may rue
All *Englishmen*, for he by Knighthood due
Was Libard invict, and by Feat Martial,
To worthy Machabe in Virtue peregal.

2. EDWARD of Woodstock,

Surnamed the *Black Prince*, was eldest Son of the renowned King *Edward III.* His Victories over the *French* at the ever memorable Battles of *Cressy* and *Poitiers*, and his restoring Don *Pedro* to the Crown of *Castile*, will for ever remain eternal Monuments to his Memory. He was by his royal Father created Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall* and *Aquitaine*. After a martial and glorious well-spent Life, he died upon Trinity-Sunday, 1376, aged forty-six Years, and was buried in the Cathedral called *Christ-Church* in *Canterbury*. The Inscription on his Monument is here translated.

Here lieth the noble Prince Monsieur *Edward*, the eldest Son of the thrice noble King *Edward* the third, in former Time Prince of *Aquitaine*, and of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earl of *Chester*, who died on the Feast of Trinity, which was the eighth Day of *June*, in the Year of Grace 1376, to the Soul of whom, God grant Mercy. Amen.

Whoso thou be that passeth by;

Where these Corps entomb'd lie:

Understand what I shall say,

As at this Time speak I may.

Such as thou art, some time was I,

Such as I am, such shalt thou be.

I little thought on th'oure of Death,

So long as I enjoyed Breath.

Great Riches here I did possess,

Whereof I made great Nobleness.

I had Gold, Silver, Wardrobes, and

Great Treasure, Horses, Houses, Land:

But now a Caitiffe poor am I,

Deep in the Ground, lo here I lie.

My

My Beauty great is all quite gone,
 My Flesh is wasted to the Bone.
 My House is narrow now and throng,
 Nothing but Truth comes from my Tongue:
 And if ye should see me this Day,
 I do not think but ye would say,
 That I had been a Man;
 So much altered now I am.
 For God's sake pray to th' heavenly King,
 That he my Soul to Heav'n would bring:
 All they that pray and make accord,
 For me unto my God and Lord;
 God place them in his Paradise,
 Wherein no wretched Caitiffe lies.

3. HENRY PLANTAGANET,

OF *Monmouth*, Earl of *Derby*, *Lancaster*, *Leicester* and *Lincoln*. He faithfully served King *Edward III.* in *France* and the *Low Countries*, and 12 *Edward III.* was one of the Commissioners to conclude a Truce with *France*; 15 *Edward III.* he was the King's Lieutenant for the North of *England*, and General of his Army against the *Scots*. 16 *Edward III.* he made another Expedition into *France*, and 17 *Edward III.* served again in *Scotland*, and was sent one of the Ambassadors to *Alphonfus* King of *Castile*, and likewise to *Rome* to treat of Peace in the Pope's Presence between King *Edward* and *Philip of Valois*. 18 *Edward III.* he was the King's Lieutenant in *Aquitaine*, and did many noble Exploits in *France*. 22 *Edward III.* he was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the Earl of *Flanders*, and also to treat with the Constable of *France* for concluding of Peace, and was the King's Lieutenant in *France*. He was also High-Steward of *England*, and for his many gallant Services created Duke of *Lancaster*.

He

He died *March 24, 1361*, and was buried in *St. Mary's Church at Leicester*.

He was stiled Duke of *Lancaster*, Earl of *Leicester*, *Lincoln* and *Derby*, Lord of *Monmouth* and *Pontefract*, Lord High Steward of *England* and Lieutenant of *Aquitaine*.

He was Founder of the Friery of *St. Trinity* in *Thetford* in the County of *Norfolk*, and Founder or first Provost of *Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*; and repaired the *Savoy House* in the *Strand* in *London*, which cost him 52000 Marks; which Money, says *Knighton*, he got at the Town of *Bryggerak* in 1345.

4. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP.

Earl of *Warwick*, Baron of *Elmley* and *Hanslap*. 4 *Edward III.* he was Sheriff of *Worcestershire* and Chamberlain of the Exchequer. 5 *Edward III.* Governor of the Isles of *Guernsey*, *Serke*, and *Aurency*. 9 *Edward III.* Guardian of the Marches in *Scotland*. 13 *Edward III.* commanded a Wing of the King's Army at *Vironsoffe*. 14 *Edward III.* obtained a Sea Victory over the *French*, and was a Commissioner to treat with the King's Allies in the *Netherlands*. 17 *Edward III.* sent to the Pope to ratify the Peace between the King and *Philip de Valois*. 18 *Edward III.* made Sheriff of *Warwick* and *Leicester* for Life. 20 *Edward III.* he led the Van of the Army at the famous Battle of *Cressy*. 29 *Edward III.* was at the Battle of *Poitiers*, and took the Archbishop of *Seniz* Prisoner, whom he ransomed for 8000*l.* and after many glorious Exploits in various Parts of the World, died of the Pestilence at *Calais*, *November 13, 43 Edward III.*

He was Founder of the Hospital of *St. John Baptist* at *Warwick*, and was there buried.

5. PIERS OF JOHN DE GRIELLY,

(A Gascoyner) Captal of *Buch* in *Aquitaine*, served in the Wars in *France*, and was a principal Commander in the famous Battle of *Poitiers*; under whose Banner the Earls of *Ponthieu*, *Ewe*, and *Tankerville* were then made Prisoners. *Edward* the Black Prince purchased the Earl of *Ponthieu* of the Captal of *Buch* for 25000 old Crowns. He was at the Siege of *La Roche sur yon*, &c. His Death was imputed to Excess of Grief for the Death of *Edward* the Black Prince, himself being also then a Prisoner in *France*.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

6. RALPH STAFFORD,

Earl of *Stafford*, served in the Wars in *Scotland*, *France*, and the *Netherlands*, and was Steward of the Household to King *Edward III.* 16 *Edward III.* he was taken Prisoner before *Nantz*, and exchanged for the Lord *Clyffon*; 18 *Edward III.* he commanded the Fleet at Sea, and 19 *Edward III.* constituted Seneschal of *Aquitaine*, and had an eminent Command in the Van of the Army at the famous Battle of *Cressy*; 21 *Edward III.* was one of the Ambassadors to meet the Cardinals of *Naples* and *Clermont* to treat of Peace; 26 *Edward III.* was in Commission to treat of a Peace with *Scotland*, and constituted the King's Lieutenant and Captain General in *Aquitaine*. After many glorious Actions he died 46 *Edward III.* and was buried at *Tunbridge* in *Kent*.

7. WILLIAM

7. WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE,

Earl of *Salisbury*, Lord of the Isles of *Man* and *Wight*, and Lord of *Denbigh*, who attended King *Edward* in the Wars in *France*, and was knighted in *Normandy* 20 *Edward* III. soon after was at the famous Battle of *Cressy*; 30 *Edward* III. he commanded the Rereward of the *English* Army in the great Battle of *Poitiers*; 48 *Edward* III. was one of the Embassadors at *Bruges* to treat of Peace with the *French*; 50 *Edward* III. Admiral of the Fleet Westward of the *Thames* Mouth, and a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the King of *France*; 2 *Richard* II. was Governor of *Calais*; 9 *Richard* II. obtained a Grant of the Isle of *Wight*, and 15 *Richard* III. was again one of the Commissioners to treat of Peace with the *French*. He died *June* 3, Anno 20 *Richard* II. having survived all the first Founders of the most noble Order of the Garter.

A Plate of his Arms was fixed in his Stall by *John*, late Duke of *Montague*, Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, (*See* No. 529) the original one being not to be found.

In this Stall is also a second Plate put up by *John*, Duke of *Montague*, for *William de Montagu*, Earl of *Salisbury*, Lord of the Isles of *Man* and *Wight*; but as the above Earl of *Salisbury* inherited that Title from 1343 to 1397, and was Lord of *Man* from 1340 to 1395, and no such second Person named in the *Princk* Tables, I can give no Account of any other than the above.

8. ROGER MORTIMER,

Grandson of Roger, Earl of March, who was executed 4 Edward III. who attending King Edward in the French Wars was knighted in Normandy 20 Edward III. and in 28 Edward III. the Judgment against his Grandfather was reversed in Parliament, and he restored to the Title of Earl of March, and the Possession of his Grandfather's Estate; 29 Edward III. he was made Constable of Dover Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports; 33 Edward III. being Commander of the English Forces in France, died at Ronera in Burgundy, February 26, Anno 34 Edward III. and was buried at Wigmore in Herefordshire.

9. Sir JOHN LISLE,

Lord Lisle of Roungmount in Cambridgeshire; in 10 Edward III. obtained a Grant from the Crown of the Manor of Harwood in Yorkshire, (valued at 400 Marks per Annum) for Life; 13 Edward III. was in the English Army at Pironseffe; 15 Edward III. was in the Expedition then made into Gascoigne, and the next Year attended the King into Bretagne, and was one of the chief Commanders at the Siege of Nanter; 18 Edward III. was again in the Wars in Gascoigne, and of the Retinue with Henry, Earl of Lancaster, and in 20 Edward III. obtained a Pension from the King of about 200 l. per Annum, to support him in his Degree of Banneret, to be paid out of the Exchequer. He was at the famous Battle of Cressy; and 25 Edward III. obtained a Grant of being Sheriff of the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon, and Governor of Cambridge Castle to hold during Life; in 29 Edward III. he was in the Wars of France with Prince Edward, and having been summoned to Parliament from the 24 Edward III. to 28 Edward III. inclusive,

inclusive, died 14 *October*, 30 *Edward III.* of a Wound he received from the Enemy.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

10. Sir BARTHOLOMEW BURGHERSH,
Knight Banneret.

Lord *Burghersh*, served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward the Black Prince*, and had a principal Command in the *English Army*, died 43 *Edward III.* and was buried in the Chapel at *Walsingham*.

He was Lord Chamberlain of the Household to *Edward the Black Prince*, Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Judge of *Chester*.

11. Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, Knight
Banneret,

Younger Son to *Guy Earl of Warwick*, was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons from the 24 to 34 *Edward III.* He served in the Wars in *France* and the *Netherlands*, and was Captain of *Calais*, Admiral of the King's Fleet, Standard Bearer at the Battle of *Creffy*, and Constable of the Tower of *London*, Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Warden of the Cinque Ports. Died 34 *Edward III.* Anno 1360, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul, London*.

12. Sir JOHN MOHUN,

In 15 *Edward III.* served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and the next Year served in the Wars in *France*, and again 19 *Edward III.* in the Retinue of *Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh*. 21 and 22 *Edward III.* he again served in those

Knights of the GARTER. 33

these Wars, as also in 29 *Edward III.* but then in the Retinue of Prince *Edward*; and in the 33d *Edward III.* in the Expedition into *Gascoigne*. In 43 *Edward III.* he was again in the Wars in *France*, being then in the Retinue of *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, and in 47 *Edward III.* in the Expedition into *Flanders*. He had Summons to Parliament amongst the Barons of *England* from the 16th to the 47th *Edward III.*

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

13. SIR HUGH COURTNEY,

Was eldest Son of *Hugh Courtney*, second Son of *Hugh Courtney* first Earl of *Devonshire*. Born in 1 *Edward III.* and in 20 *Edward III.* attended the King in his Expedition into *France*. Died Anno 40 *Edward III.*

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall of *St. George's Chapel*.

14. THOMAS HOLLAND,

Earl of *Kent* and Baron *Wake of Liddel*. He served in the Wars in *France*, and in 20 *Edward III.* at the taking of *Caen* in *Normandy*, took Prisoner the Earl of *Ewe*, Constable of *France*, whom he sold to King *Edward* for 40000 Florins. He had soon after a chief Command in the Van of Prince *Edward's* Army in the famous Battle of *Cressy*. In 28 *Edward III.* made Lieutenant and Captain General in the Dukedom of *Brittany* and adjacent Parts of *Poitou*. 30 *Edward III.* made Governor of *Guernsey* and other Isles. 31 *Edward III.* Governor of the Fort of *Cray* in *Normandy*. 33 *Edward III.* likewise of that Castle and Fort of *St. Saviour's le Visconteux*, and other Castles. 34 *Edward III.* the King's Lieutenant

Lieutenant and Captain General in *France* and *Normandy*, and died Anno 1360.

He married *Joan*, Countess of *Salisbury*, called the Beauty of *England*, who before had been married to *William Montacute*, Earl of *Salisbury*, from whom she was divorced; she was only Daughter of *Edmund of Woodstock*, Earl of *Kent*, second Son to King *Edward I.* by *Margaret of France* his second Queen.

15. JOHN GREY,

Lord Grey, of *Codnoure* in *Derbyshire*, served in the Wars in *Scotland* and *Flanders*, and 33 *Edward III.* was constituted Governor of the Town and Castle of *Rochester* for Life, but afterwards quitted all Employment to go on Pilgrimage.

16. Sir RICHARD FITZ SIMON,

In 19 *Edward III.* had a Command in the Army in *Gascoigne*, under *Henry of Lancaster*, Earl of *Derby*, and the next Year served in the Wars in *France* with *Robert Ufford*, Earl of *Suffolk*. In 21 *Edward III.* he was employed in the King's Service beyond Sea; and the next Year had a Command in the Army under *Edward* the Black Prince.

He was possessed of the Manors of *Simonds Hide* and *Almeshoe* in the County of *Hertford*.

17. Sir MILES STARLETON,

In 16 *Edward III.* served in the Expedition into *Bretagne*, and in 20 *Edward III.* attending the King into *France*, was at the Siege of *Calais*. In 23 and 29 *Edward III.* served in the Wars in *France*. In 30 *Edward III.* was sent

Knights of the GARTER. 35

sent to assist *Philip*, Brother to the King of *Navarre*, in recovering *Normandy*, and for his good Services in 34 *Edward III.* obtained a Grant of 100 *l.* to be paid yearly out of the Exchequer. In 35 and 38 *Edward III.* he again served in the Wars in *France*, and died in 47 *Edward III.* and was buried in the Church of *Ingham*.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

Sir Miles Stapleton was High Sheriff of *Yorkshire* 27 *Edward III.* and a second Time from 29 to 34 *Edward III.* from whom descended *Sir Robert Stapleton*, High Sheriff of the said County 23 *Elizabeth.* *Henry Stapleton* of *Milton*, Esq; was created a Baronet in 1660, and *Miles Stapleton*, of *Carleton*, Esq; a Baronet in 1662.

18. Sir THOMAS WALE,

Attended the King into *Flanders* in 12 *Edward III.* and had Command under *William de Bohun*, Earl of *Norhampton*, in the Expedition which the King made into *Bretagne* in 16 *Edward III.* So also beyond Sea in the King's Service with *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, in 18 *Edward III.* He died in *Gascoigne*, in October Anno 26 *Edward III.* leaving his Stall as Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, of all the first Founders, the first vacant.

19. Sir HUGH WROTTESLEY,

Of *Wrotesley*, in the County of *Stafford*, in 12 *Edward III.* went in the King's Service into *Flanders*, and was at the Siege of *Calais*, and for his good Services obtained a Pension of 40 *l.* per Annum. He died Anno 4 *Richard II.*

20. SIR NELE LORING,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince, was one of the Council to King *Edward*, and one of the Plenipotentiaries for concluding a Peace with *France*. He afterwards served in the Wars in *Spain*, and was at the Battle of *Najara* or *Nazar*. For his good Services, *Edward* the Black Prince granted him a Pension of 50*l.* per Annum for Life. He died in 9 *Richard* II. and was buried in the Priory at *Dunstable*, where he had been a great Benefactor.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's* Chapel.

21. SIR JOHN CHANDOS,

Who for his good Services at the Battles of *Sluce*, *Craffey*, *Poitiers*, and *Auray*, &c. was rewarded with a Grant of two Parts of the Manor of *Kirketon* in *Lindsey*, in Com. *Lincoln*, to hold for Life, and farther to him and his Heirs for ever the Baronies of *St. Saviours le Viscount*, *Danvers*, and *Dongewill*, with the Lands and Knights Fees of *St. Marie de Montefarfellis* and *Romilly*; and likewise all the Lands and Possessions of *Godfrey de Harcourt*, which King *Edward* had at that Time in *France* by the Grant of the said *Godfrey*: After which he built the Castle of *St. Saviours*. He was also Vice Chamberlain to his Majesty for Life; and was with *John*, Duke of *Lancaster* at the Battle of *Nazar*. After many glorious Exploits he was killed at the Bridge of *Lussacia* near *St. Salvin* in *Poitou*, where in a sharp Encounter with the Enemy early in a frosty Morning, he had the Misfortune to slip down, and rising again, a Rapier was thrust

thrust into his Face, under his left Eye between the Nose and Forehead, and entered into the Brain, so that he fell again, and twice rolled upside down with the Pain, and tho' he never spoke after, he lived in this painful Condition two Days and a Night. He left *Edward* the Black Prince Heir to all that he had in *Normandy*, amounting to the yearly Value of 4000 *l.* and was buried in the Fortrefs of *Mortimer*, where he died.

He was High Constable of *Aquitaine*, and Grand Seneschal of *Poitou*.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

22. Sir JAMES AUDLEY,

Was made Governor of *Berwick* upon *Tweed* in the 16 of *Edward* III. and afterwards eminently distinguished himself in the Wars in *France*. He was dangerously wounded in the Battle of *Poitiers*, in which he behaved very gallantly, for which Service *Edward* the Black Prince granted him a Pension of 500 Marks yearly for Life, which he generously bestowed on his four Esquires, who had bravely attended him through all the Dangers of the Battle; the Black Prince was so extremely pleased with this his Generosity, that he further bestowed on him a Pension of 600 Marks yearly. In 34 *Edward* III. he was made Constable of *Gloucester* Castle for Life, and afterwards Governor of *Aquitaine*, and Grand Seneschal of *Poitou* during the Time of *Edward* the Black Prince's being in *Spain*: In short, to enumerate his gallant Actions would take up a whole Volume. He died April 1, 1386, 9 *Richard* II.

In 9 *Richard* II. he made his Testament at *Helegh* Castle, by which he bequeathed his Body to be buried in
the

the Choir of his Abbey of *Hilton*, in case he should départ this Life in the *Marches*; but if in *Devon* or *Somersetshire*, then in the Choir of the Friars Preachers in *Exeter*. Where this noble Person lies (says *Prince*) we are not certain; most probably in the Choir of *Hilton* Abbey afore said.

23. SIR OTHO HOLLAND,

Brother to *Thomas*, Lord *Holland*, Earl of *Kent*, was at the Siege of *Calais* attended with three Esquires, where he was taken Prisoner. He was some Time Governor of *Guernsey*, *Jersey*, *Sark* and *Alderney*, and died September 3, Anno 33 *Edward III*.

24. SIR HENRY EAM,

Born in *Brabant*, and knighted by *Edward* the Black Prince, which Prince, in 21 *Edward III*. granted him a 100 Marks yearly, to be received out of his Manor of *Bradenash* in *Devonshire*; which Grant was confirmed by King *Edward* in 23 *Edward III*.

25. SIR SANCHET DAUBRICHCOURT,

(Of *Heinault*) Grandson to the Duke of *Fuliers*, and Son of *Eustace Daubrichcourt* by *Elizabeth* his Wife, Daughter to the Duke of *Fuliers*, and Relict of *John Plantagenet*, Earl of *Kent* (Son of *Edmund of Woodstock*, Earl of *Kent*, second Son of King *Edward I*. by *Margaret of France*, his second Queen.) He served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

26. Sir WALTER PAVELEY,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince. In 25 *Edward* III. served in the Fleet at Sea under the Duke of *Lancaster*, and afterwards served in *Gascoigne* and *Bretagne*. Died June 28, Anno 49 *Edward* III.

In 43 *Edward* III. he bought of *Bartholomew*, Lord *Burghersh* (See No. 10) the Manors of *Foxgrove*, *Boughton*, *Burwash-Court*, *Dittan*, with its two Appendages *Brampton* and *Sisleston*, *Stowting*, &c. in the County of *Kent*.

His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's* Chapel.

27. RICHARD OF BOURDEAUX,

Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Chester* (Son of *Edward* of *Woodstock*, Prince of *Wales*, called the Black Prince) Grandson to King *Edward* III. by whom he was admitted into the most noble Order of the Garter at the Celebration of *St. George's* Feast at *Windfor* a small Time before his Death. He was succeeded as King of *England* and *France*, Lord of *Ireland*, &c. by his Grandson *Richard* of *Bourdeaux*, the second Sovereign of the most noble Order of the Garter.

Born April 3, 1366, created Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Chester* in 1376, succeeded his Grandfather as King of *England*, June 21, 1377, and was crowned at *Westminster* July 16 following. He resigned the Crown, or rather was deposed, September 29, 1399, and was murdered at *Pomfret* Castle in *Yorkshire*, February 14, 1400. He was buried in the Church of the Predicant Friars at *Langley* in *Buckinghamshire*, but in 1414 his Remains were

were removed to *Westminster Abbey*, and buried in the Chapel of the Kings.

On a Table near his Monument was formerly this Inscription.

Perfect, and Prudent, *Richard*, by Right the Second,
Vanquish'd by Fortune, lies here now graven in Stone,
True of his Word, and thereto well resound ;
Seemly in Person, and like to *Homer*, as one
In worldly Prudence, and ever the Church in one
Upheld and favour'd, and casting the Proud to Ground ;
And all that would his Royal State confound.

28. LIONEL OF ANTWERP,

Third Son of King *Edward III.* was born in the City of *Antwerp* in the *Netherlands*, Anno 1338. He married *Elizabeth*, Daughter and Heiress of *William de Burgh*, Earl of *Ulster*, in whose Right he was created Earl of *Ulster* in *Ireland*, and in 1362, created Duke of *Clarence*. He died at *Languevil* in the Marquisate of *Montferrat* in *Piedmont*, October 17, 42 *Edward III.* Anno 1368, and was buried in the City of *Pavia*, and afterwards removed to the Church of the *Augustine Friars* at *Glara* in *Suffolk*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of *Sir John Beauchamp*, who died in 1360.

29. JOHN PLANTAGENET,

Of *Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, Earl of *Leicester*, *Lincoln*, and *Derby*, was fourth Son of King *Edward III.* was in Right of his Wife styled King of *Castile* and *Leon*, and
some

some Time Duke of *Aquitaine* and Earl of *Richmond*; in Right of his first Wife he was High Steward of *England*, and 24 *Edward III.* made great Constable of *France*. He died in 1399, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul's, London*.

Founder of the Friery of *St. Austin* at *Thetford* in *Norfolk*, the Friery of *St. Mary* at *Doncaster* in *Yorkshire* for White Friars; and the Church of *St. Mary* at *St. Davids*.

On a Tablet near his Monument was formerly this Inscription.

Hic in Domino obdormivit Johannes Gandevenfis, vulgo de Gaunt, a Gandovo Flandri urbe loco natali ita denominatus Edwardi tertii, Regis Angliæ filius; a patre Comitibus Richmondie titulo ornatus; tres sibi uxores in matrimonio duxit, primum Blanchiam, filiam & heredem Henrici Ducis Lancastrie, per quam amplissimam adiit hereditatem. Nec solum Dux Lancastrie, sed etiam Leicestrie, Lincolnie, & Derbie comes effectus. E cujus sobole, Imperatores, Reges, Principes & Proceres propagati sunt plurimi: Alteram habuit uxorem Constantiam quæ hic tumulatur filiam & heredem Petri Regis Castiliæ & Legionis, cujus jure optimo titulo Regio Castiliæ & Legionis usus est, nec unicam illi peperit filiam Catherinam, ex qua ab Henrico Reges Hispanie sunt propagati: tertiam vero uxorem duxit Catherinam, ex Equestri familia, & eximia pulebri tudine feminam, ex quo numerosam suscepit prolem: unde genus ex matre duxit Henricus VII. Rex Angliæ prudentissimus. Cujus felicissimo conjugio cum Elizabetha Edwardi IV. Regis filia a stirpe Eboracensi, Regie ille Lancastrentium & Eboracensium familie ad exoptatissimam Angliæ pacem coaluerunt.

Illustrissimus hic Princeps Johannes cognomento Plantagenet, Rex Castillie & Legionis, Dux Lancastrie, Comes

Richmondie, Leicestrie, Lincolnie, & Derby, *locum tenens* Aquitanie, *magnus Seneschallus* Anglie, obiit Anno 22. Regni Regio Ricardi secundi Annoque Domini 1399.

John, Duke of *Lancaster*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Thomas Holland*, who died in 1360.

30. EDMUND PLANTAGANET,

Duke of *York*, Earl of *Cambridge*, Lord of *Twidale* or *Tindal*, surnamed of *Langley*. He served in the Wars in *France*, and being the fifth Son of *Edward III.* was joined in Commission with the Duke of *Bedford* in the Regency of *France* 48 *Edward III.* and in 50 *Edward III.* was made Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports. In the Reign of *Richard II.* he served at Sea and in the *Scotch* Wars, in 9 *Richard II.* was made Judge of *Chester*, and 15 *Richard II.* was at the Treaty of *Amiens* in *France*, and 18 *Richard II.* constituted the King's Lieutenant in *England*, during the King's Stay in *Ireland*, and 20 *Richard II.* was again Lieutenant of *England*, and 22 *Richard II.* made High Steward of *England* 'till the Earl of *Hereford* should claim the same. He died in 1402. He was stiled Duke of *York*, Earl of *Cambridge*, and Lord of *Twidale* or *Tindal*, and was buried at King's *Langley* in *Hertfordshire*.

Founder of the College of *St. Mary All Saints* at *Fotheringhay* in *Northamptonshire*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 13th Stall, in the Room of *William*, Earl of *Northampton*, (See No. 33) who died 40 *Edward III.*

31. JOHN DE MONTFORT,

(Or *de Dreux*) surnamed the Valiant, Son of *John de Brenon*, Duke of *Bretagne*, Earl of *Montfort* and *Richmond*. He married Princess *Mary*, Daughter of King *Edward III.* and 2 *Richard II.* in Consideration of the Castle of *Brest* in *Bretagne*, the King granted him the Castle of *Rising* in *Norfolk*, he afterwards served the King in the *French Wars*. *John de Brenon* the Father, was Competitor with *Charles de Blois*, second Son to *Guy*, Earl of *Blois*; by the *French King's* Sister, who had married *Jane*, Daughter of *Guy*, Earl of *Pentbiewre* and Viscount of *Lymoges*, younger Brother of *John de Dreux*, Duke of *Bretagne*. This *John de Dreux*, Duke of *Bretagne*, and *John de Brenon*, were both Sons of *Arthur*, Duke of *Bretagne*, but by different Wives; *de Brenon* usurping the Dukedom of *Bretagne* was supported by King *Edward III.* as was *Charles de Blois* by the *French King*; but *de Brenon* being taken Prisoner by *Charles de Blois* at *Nantz*, died in Prison at *Paris*; but in a decisive Battle between his Son *John de Montfort*, and *Charles de Blois*, near *Vannes*, the latter was slain, which ended the Dispute; after which falling off to the Court of *France*, all his Honours in *England* were confiscated in Parliament 12 *Richard II.* He died in 1401.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourth Stall, in the Room of *John*, Earl of *Pembroke*, who died 49 *Edward III.*

32. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN.

Earl of *Essex*, *Hereford*, and *Northampton*, Baron of *Brecknock*, and Constable of *England*, (was Son and Heir to *William*, Earl of *Northampton*, the next Knight, No. 33.) In 40 *Edward III.* he was the principal Person in an

Embassy to the Duke of *Milan* to negotiate a Marriage between his Daughter and *Lionel* Duke of *Clarence*, after which he was in the Wars in *France*, and died in 1372, and was buried in the Abbey Church of *Walden* in *Essex*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the seventeenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Miles Stapleton*, who died 47 *Edward III*.

33. WILLIAM DE BOHUN,

Created Earl of *Northampton* 11 *Edward III*, and obtained the Castles and Manors of *Stamford*, *Grantham*, *Okeham*, and *Fodringhay*, and was employed in several Commissions in *France* and *Scotland*, and was Marshal of the King's Army in *France*. 14 *Edward III*, he obtained the Honour of *Rayleigh* and Hundred of *Rochford* in Com. *Essex*. 16 *Edward III*, he was the King's Lieutenant and Captain-General in *Brittany*. 17 *Edward III*, Governor of *Loughmabon* Castle in *Scotland*, and was afterwards at the famous Battle of *Creffy*. 24 *Edward III*, was made Warden of the Marches towards *Scotland*. He sometimes exercised the Office of Constable of *England* for his Brother the Earl of *Hereford*, and after many warlike Exploits died September 16, Anno 1360, 34 *Edward III*, and was buried in the Abbey Church of *Walden* in *Essex*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 13th Stall, in the Room of Sir *Hugh Courtney*, who died 40 *Edward III*.

34. JOHN DE HASTINGS.

Earl of *Pembroke*, Baron *Bergavenny*, *Weishford*, *Hastings*, and *Valence*, Son of *Laurence*, Earl of *Pembroke*, succeeded to those Titles at the Age of one Year; he attended Prince *Edward* the Black Prince in *Aquitaine*,
and

and 46 *Edward III.* for his Valour made Lieutenant of *Aquitaine*; but at his Arrival at the Port of *Rochel*, the *Spaniards* surpris'd his Ships, burnt them, defeated the Assistance the Earl brought, and made him and many others Prisoners; having four Years Imprisonment, he obtained his Enlargement, but he died on his Journey to *Calais* 49 *Edward III.* supposed to be poisoned by the *Spaniards*.

Founder of a Priory for *Benedictine* Months at *Abergavenny* in *Monmouthshire*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourth Stall, in the Room of *Thomas*, Earl of *Warwick*, who died 43 *Edward III.*

35. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP,

Earl of *Warwick*, was knighted, *Vita-Patris*, and served in the *French Wars*. 49 *Edward III.* he was a Commissioner in *Scotland* to treat of the Restitution of some Lands by Truce belonging to *England*. 50 *Edward III.* made Governor of *Guernzey*. 3 *Richard II.* by the Commons in Parliament appointed Guardian of the young King, and was soon after a Commissioner with the Duke of *Lancaster* for ratifying the League made between King *Edward III.* and *David King of Scotland*. After the King took upon him the Government, he was removed from his Counsels, being obnoxious to his Favourites, and was afterwards imprisoned and adjudged to Death by Parliament, which was suspended, and he banished, and to remain a Prisoner for Life in the Isle of *Man*, and also stripped of *Warwick Castle*, and the Dominion of *Gower*, called *Gowerland*, in *Wales*. He was after removed to the Tower of *London*, where he remained till the Death of King *Richard*; by King *Henry IV.*

IV. he was restored to his Liberty and all his Honours and Possessions, and died in 2 *Henry IV.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the seventeenth Stall, in the Room of *Humphrey, Earl of Essex, Hereford, and Northampton*, who died in 1372.

36. RICHARD FITZ ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, Baron *Fitz Alan*, *Clun*, and *Oswald-free*. In the 2 *Richard II.* he was made Admiral of the Fleet in the Western Seas, and soon after to the Southward; after which he was in the Wars in *Scotland*, and 10 *Richard II.* being Admiral of the whole Fleet, gained a compleat Victory at Sea over the *Flemings, French, and Spaniards*, and did other considerable Services. In 12 *Richard II.* he was, by the general Consent of Parliament, made Governor of the Town and Castle of *Brest*, and Captain-General of the Fleet at Sea; but about 15 *Richard II.* he was displaced, and having been very active in removing the Favourites of that misguided Monarch, was at length committed Prisoner to the Isle of *Wight*, and although at his Trial he produced his Majesty's Charter of Pardon, he was beheaded in *Cheapside* 1367, and buried in the Church of the *Augustine Friars, London*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the twentieth Stall, in the Room of *Sir Nele Loring*, who died 9 *Richard II.* *Quære*, How he came to be placed in the Reign of *Edward III.*?

37. ROBERT UFFORD,

Earl of *Suffolk*, served in the Wars in *Gascoigne*, and twice was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the *Scotch*. He behaved gallantly in the Battle of *Cagant*;

was one of the Marshals of the Host at the Siege of *Cambray*, and was a very active Person in the *Scotch* and *French* Wars, and employed in several Embassies. In 30 *Edward* III. he signalized himself at the Battle of *Poitiers*, and died 43 *Edward* III. He was Lord of *Ery* and *Framlingham*, and lies buried at *Woodbridge* in *Suffolk*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Richard Fitz Simon*.

38. HUGH STAFFORD,

Earl of *Stafford*, served in the Wars in *France*, *Scotland*, and the *Netherlands*, and in the Fleet at Sea, after many glorious Actions 9 *Richard* II. he undertook a Pilgrimage to *Jerusalem*, and in his Return died at *Rhodes* 10 *Richard* II. He was stiled Earl and Baron *Stafford*, and Lord of *Tunbridge*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the third Stall, in the Room of *Edward*, Lord *Spencer*, who died 49 *Edward* III.

39. INGELRAM DE COUCY,

Of *Guisnes*, in *France*, was Grandson of *Ingelram de Coucy*, summoned to Parliament as a Baron by King *Edward* I. He was Archduke of *Austria*, Earl of *Soissons*, and Lord *Coucy*, and having married a Daughter of King *Edward* III. was created Earl of *Bedford*, which noble Monarch he assisted in his Wars with *France*, and died 21 *Richard* II.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 24th Stall, in the Room of Sir *Thomas Wright*.

40. GUISCARD

40. GUISCARD D'ANGOULESME,

Was born in the Duchy of *Aquitaine*, and in Consideration of his eminent Services in *Gascoigne*, under the Black Prince, had a Grant of 100 Marks per Annum from the Crown. He was taken Prisoner by the *Spaniards* at *Rochel*, and 51 *Edward III.* was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*, and 1 *Richard II.* being the King's Tutor, was created Earl of *Huntingdon*, and was a Commissioner in a Treaty of Marriage between King *Richard II.* and a Daughter of *France*. He died Anno 1379, and was buried in the Church of the *Augustine* Friars, *London*.

This *Guiscard D'Angoulesme* was first in the *French* King's Service, and wounded and taken Prisoner, after having fought with singular Valour by the *French* King's Side at the Battle of *Poitiers*; after he recovered of his Wounds he entered into the Service of *Edward* the Black Prince.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fifteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Walter Manny*, who died 46 *Edward III.* (See No. 46.)

41. EDWARD DE SPENCER,

In 30 *Edward III.* being then a Knight, attended *Edward* the Black Prince into *France*, and was at the famous Battle of *Poitiers*. He continued in those Wars to 47 *Edward III.* and then, under the Duke of *Lancaster*, commanded the Rear of the *English* Army at *Rabymont*. In 48 *Edward III.* he was again in the Wars in *France*, and the Year ensuing in the Service of *John* Duke of *Bretagne*, at the taking of several Places; and having been summoned

Knights of the GARTER.

49

moned to Parliament among the Barons from 31 to 39 *Edward III.* died 49 *Edward III.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the third Stall, in the Room of *Henry, Duke of Lancaster*, who died in 1361.

42. WILLIAM LATIMER,

Lord *Latimer*, was Governor of *Rocherell* in *Britainy*, and General to *John, Duke of Britainy*, Warden of all the Forests beyond *Trent*; Steward, and after Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household. 50 *Edward III.* on some Complaints in Parliament was removed from all his Places and fined 20000 Marks, but was afterwards restored to his Employments, and made one of the chief Commanders of the King's Fleet, and Governor of *Calais*. He had Summons to Parliament from 42 *Edward III.* to 3 *Richard II.* Died 4 *Richard II.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of Sir *William Fitz Warine*. (See No. 47)

43. SIR REYNOLD COBHAM;

Lord *Cobham* of *Sterborough* in *Surrey*, was summoned to Parliament from 16 to 35 *Edward III.* He served in the Wars in *France*, and was made a Banneret, was sent on two Embassies to the Pope, was likewise one of the Admirals of the King's Fleet, and twice Ambassador to treat of Peace; he commanded the Van of the Army at the Battles of *Cressy* and *Poitiers*, and was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. He died of the second Pestilence Anno 1361.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eighteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Thomas Wale*, who died 26 *Edward III.* His Plate of Arms is now remaining in *St. George's Chapel*.

H

44. JOHN

44. JOHN NEVIL,

Lord *Nevil* of *Raby*, was Admiral of the King's Fleet from the *Thames* Northward 44 *Edward* III. and was one of the Wardens of the East Marches towards *Scotland*, and 2 *Richard* II. constituted Lieutenant of the Duchy of *Aquitaine*, and soon after with the Earl of *Northumberland* regained *Berwick* from the *Scots*. He was Seneschal of *Bordeaux*, and often in Commission with the Bishop of *Durham* to treat with the *Scots*, and 10 *Richard* II. was constituted sole Warden of the Marches towards *Scotland*. As Lieutenant of *Aquitaine* he took 83 Towns, Castles and Forts from the Enemy, and died 12 *Richard* II.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the tenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Bartholomew Burghersb*, who died 43 *Edward* III.

45. RALPH BASSET,

Lord *Basset* of *Drayton*, served in the Wars in *France*, and made a Journey into the *Holy Land*. 9 *Richard* II. accompanied the Duke of *Lancaster* into *Spain*, and died 13 *Richard* II.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of *Lionel*, Duke of *Clarence*, who died 42 *Edward* III. His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's* Chapel.

46. WALTER MANNY,

Lord of the Town of *Manny* in the Diocese of *Cambray*, Banneret, was one of the Privy Council to King *Edward* III. and Admiral of the Fleet. He was one of the Marshals of the Host in the Wars in *France*, and at the Siege of *Calais* had both the King and Prince fighting under

under his Banner. He had summons to Parliament from 21 *Edward III.* the 44th, and died 46 *Edward III.*

He married *Margaret, Lady Segrave*, Daughter of *Thomas de Brotherton*, Earl of *Norfolk* (eldest Son of King *Edward I.* by *Margaret of France*, his second Queen) and Relict of *John, Lord Segrave*, which *Margaret* was in 21 *Richard II.* created Duchess of *Norfolk*, and called Countess Marshal from her claiming that high Office.

He was Founder of the Monastery of *St. Mary* at the Charter House, *London*, for *Carthusians*, and a Benefactor to *Gonville Hall, Cambridge*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fifteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *John Grey*.

47. Sir WILLIAM FITZWARINE,

In 4 *Edward III.* was constituted Governor of *Montgomery*, and afterwards attended the King into *Flanders*, where he was made a Banneret, and in 16 *Edward III.* had Summons to Parliament amongst the Barons. Being again in the Wars of *France*, he died there of the Pestilence.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Sanchet Daubrichcourt*.

48. Sir THOMAS UFFORD,

Was installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eighth Stall, in the Room of *Roger*, Earl of *March*, who died 34 *Edward III.* but the Plate of his Arms is not now remaining in *St. George's Chapel*.

49. Sir THOMAS FELTON,

Governor of *Roxburgh Castle*, served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward the Black Prince*, was some Time Admiral of the Fleet, and one of the Council to the

Black Prince. He commanded a Part of the Army at the Battle of *Najara* in *Spain*, was at the Siege of *Durmel*, was afterwards Seneschal of *Bourdeaux*, and several Times appointed Judge of *Chester*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the nineteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Hugh Wrottesley*, who did 4 *Richard* II. and was succeeded by *William*, Lord *Willoughby*. (See No. 70.)

50. SIR FRANCIS VAN HALL, Knight
Banneret,

Captain of *Calais*, served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince, and was a Commissioner for treating of Peace with *France*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-third Stall, in the Room of Sir *Otho Holland*. His Plate of Arms is still remaining in *St. George's* Chapel.

51. SIR FULK FITZWARINE,

Was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, and was with *Edward* the Black Prince in the War of *Ga-voigne*, and with the Earl of *Arundel* in his Expedition in *Flanders*. Died 47 *Edward* III.

Not named in the *French* Tables, nor in *Dr. Heylin's* Catalogue.

52. SIR ALLEN BOXHULL,

Constable of the Tower of *London*, Custos of the Forest and Park of *Clarendon*, the Forest of *Brockholt*, *Gro-ve*ll and *Melchit*. Died in 1380, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul*, *London*.

In the *French* Tables he is called *Allan Bukeshall*. He was installed in the sixth Stall, in the Room of *Ralph*, Earl of *Stafford*, who died 46 *Edward* III.

53. SIR RICHARD PEMBRUGE,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince, and was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and according to some Authors had Summons to Parliament amongst the Barons of *England*.

He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Room of *Sir Thomas Ufford*, (*See* No. 48) and installed in the fourth Stall on the left Side of the Choir.

A Monument was erected to his Memory in the South Side of the Cathedral Church of *Hereford*, below the Pulpit, and encompassed with a Rail of Iron Spikes, the Garter is represented on the left Leg of the Alabaster Portraiture of him.

N. B. In the Middle of the Church is now to be seen a Monument, quite intire, and as fresh as new, belonging to one *Pembruge*, as is visible by the Arms. It stands between two Pillars in the Body of the Church, and on the Top is the Figure of a Man lying at full Length with a Pillar under his Head, and a Dog under his Feet, but there is no Inscription either upon it or near it.

Of this ancient Family of *Pembruge*, I find a Friery, dedicated to St. *Guthlack* in *Hereford*, was founded by *John Pembruge*; a Priory, dedicated to St. *Peter* and *Paul* in *Hereford*, was founded by *Henry Pembruge*; a Cell, dedicated to St. *Bartholomew*, in *Tonge* in *Shropshire*, was founded by *Isabel*, Wife of *Sir Fulk Pembruge*, Knight.

54. SIR THOMAS WRIGHT,

In the *French* Tables called *Thomas Ulghtrede*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fourth Stall in the Room of *Sir Henry Eam*, and was succeeded by *Ingelram de Coucy*, Earl of *Bedford*.

He is by *Heylyn* called *Utreight*. His Plate of Arms is not now to be found in St. *George's* Chapel.

55. SIR THOMAS BANESTER,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince in 3 *Richard* II. being sent with Sir *John Arundel*, &c. with an Army for *Bretagne*, was in his Passage with Sir *John Arundel*, Sir *Richard Trumpington*, Sir *Thomas Dale*, and above a thousand others cast away and drowned.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-sixth Stall in the Room of Sir *Walter Pavsey*.

56. SIR RICHARD DE LA VACHE,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince, was one of the Council to King *Edward*, and one of the Plenipotentiaries for concluding a Peace with *France*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the ninth Stall, in the Room of *John*, Lord *Lisle*, who died 30 *Edward* III. and was succeeded by *Edward*, Lord *Powis*. His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's* Chapel.

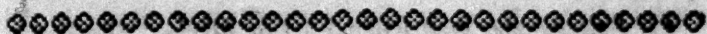
57. GUY DE BRYAN,

Standard Bearer to King *Edward* at *Calais* 23 *Edward* III. and was Governor of *St. Briavel's* Castle in *Gloucestershire*, and Warden of the Forest of *Dean*, and obtained a Pension of 200 Marks per Annum. He was Ambassador with the Duke of *Lancaster* to the Pope, to obtain a Ratification of a League between *France* and *England*, and was afterwards made a Banneret, and again Ambassador to *Rome*. He had a second Grant of 200 l. per Annum, and the Manor of *Portham* in *Devonshire*, and was afterwards Admiral of the King's Fleet from the *Thames* Westward, and 3 *Richard* II. a Commissioner to treat with the Duke of *Bretagne* and Earl of

Montfort touching Peace. He had Summons to Parliament from 24 *Edward III.* to 13 *Richard II.* and after many glorious Exploits died 14 *Richard II.* Anno 1391.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-first Stall, in the Room of Sir *John Chandos*.

N. B. He founded and endowed a Chauntry at *Slapton*, near *Kingsbridge* in *Devon*.



R I C H A R D II.

58. THOMAS PLANTAGANET,

OF *Woodstock*, Duke of *Gloucester*, and Earl of *Buckingham*, was youngest Son of King *Edward III.* In 29 *Edward III.* he was Lieutenant in *England* during his Father's Absence in the *French Wars*, and afterwards Constable of *England* and General of the Forces retained to serve at Sea, and soon after one of the Commanders of the Fleet sent out to destroy the *Spanish Fleet*, and served in the Wars in *England*, *Scotland*, and *France*, and 9 *Richard II.* was created Duke of *Albemarle* and Lord of *Holderness*. 11 *Richard II.* he was Justice of *Chester* and *North Wales*, and afterwards obtained a Grant of *Okeham Castle* with the Shrievalty of the County of *Rutland*; after which he routed the Duke of *Ireland*, the Favourite of King *Richard*, at *Redcot Bridge* in *Oxfordshire*, and procured an Act of perpetual Banishment against him, for which Service he was removed from his Majesty's Council. After this he was Ambassador in *France*, and served the King in *Ireland*; at length being likely to be elected Emperor of *Germany*, he was taken by Stratagem and arrested in the King's Name, and forcibly carried to *Calais*, and there strangled in 1397.

His

His Body was brought over and buried in the College at *Plessey* in *Essex*, which he had founded, but was afterwards removed to the Royal Chapel of the Kings in *Westminster Abbey*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fifteenth Stall, in the Room of *Guiscard*, Earl of *Huntingdon*, who died in 1379.

59. HENRY PLANTAGANET,

Of *Bolingbroke*, was stiled Earl of *Derby*, Vita Patris, 4 *Richard II.* but not so created till 9 *Richard II.* He was created Duke of *Hereford* in the Lifetime of his Father, and in Right of his Wife was Earl of *Northampton*, and succeeded his Father in the Titles of Duke and Earl of *Lancaster*, Earl of *Lincoln* and *Leicester*. 7 *Richard II.* he was a Commissioner to treat of Peace in *Flanders*, and 15 *Richard II.* was at the Treaty with the French at *Amiens*; but afterwards being accused of Treason by *Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolk*, was banished the Kingdom, but returning from his Exile he made King *Richard* Prisoner, who being dethroned he was elected King of *England* by the Name of *Henry IV.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fifth Stall, in the Room of the *Capitai de Bueh*.

60. WILLIAM IX,

Duke of *Gelderland*, descended by his Mother from the Lady *Eleanor*, Sister to King *Edward III.* and Wife of *Reynald*, first Duke of *Gelders*. Died in 1402.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of Lord *Basset*, who died 13 *Richard II.*

61. WILLIAM V.

Duke of *Bavaria*, Earl of *Ostrevant*, *Hainault*, *Holland*, *Zealand* and *Friezland*. He married *Maud*, eldest Daughter and Coheiress of *Henry Plantagenet*, Duke of *Lancaster*, Grandson to King *Henry III.* during whose Life he enjoyed the Earldom of *Leicester*, with the Honour and Castle of *Monmouth* and *Beaufort*; by this Marriage he was Brother-in-Law to *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*. He turn'd mad in 1358, and died in 1377.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-first Stall, in the Room of *Sir Guy de Bryan*, who died 14 *Richard II.* and was afterwards removed into the fourth Stall.

62. THOMAS HOLLAND,

Earl of *Kent* and Duke of *Surrey*, 22 *Richard II.* was constituted Marshal of *England*, Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland* for three Years, Governor of the Castles of *Liverpool* and *Clithero*. 1 *Henry IV.* he was stript of his Title of Duke of *Surrey*, and soon after being concerned in a Conspiracy for taking away the Life of King *Henry*, and the same being discovered, he took Sanctuary in *Clarenceſter* Abbey, but was taken out thence by the People and beheaded, Anno 1400, and soon after attainted. His Head was fixed upon *London* Bridge, and his Body buried at *Clarenceſter*, but both were afterwards removed to the Monastery of *Mountgrace* in *Yorkſhire*, which was founded by him.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the twelfth Stall, in the Room of *Sir John Mehun*.

63. JOHN HOLLAND,

Duke of *Exeter* and Earl of *Huntingdon*, half Brother to King *Richard II.* by whom he was made Lord Great Chamberlain. King *Richard* being deposed he was adjudged to lose his Honours and Lands, but retained the Title of Earl of *Huntingdon*; but joining in a Conspiracy for the Destruction of King *Henry* at *Windsor*, which was discovered before it could be put in Execution, he was seized by the Country People, and beheaded at *Plessey* in *Essex*, September 22, 1400.

Not named in the *French Tables*, but mentioned by *Ashmole*, Page 213, in 7 *Richard II.* as one of the Knights by the Stile of Lord *John Holland*. He is left out in Dr. *Helyn's* Catalogue.

64. THOMAS MOUBRAY.

Duke of *Norfolk*, Earl of *Nottingham*, Baron *Moubray*, *Segrave*, *Bruse* and *Gower*, Earl Marshal of *England*. He served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and in the Fleet at Sea, and 12 *Richard II.* was made Governor of *Berwick* upon *Tweed*. 14 *Richard II.* Governor of *Merk* Castle in *France*, and Governor of *Berwick* for Life. 16 *Richard II.* was the King's Lieutenant in *Calais*, *Picardy*, *Flanders*, and *Artois*. 17 *Richard II.* made Justice of *Cheshire* and *Flint* for Life, likewise Justice of *North Wales*. 19 *Richard II.* was a Commissioner in a Treaty of Marriage between the King and *Isabel* a Daughter of *France*. Being accused of High Treason by *Henry Bolingbroke*, Duke of *Hereford*, was banished for ten Years, and died at *Venice* of the Pestilence as he was returning from *Jerusalem*, Anno 1400.

Founder of a Monastery for *Carthusians* at *Epworth* in the Isle of *Axholme* and County of *Lincoln*; another religious House at *Hirf* in the said Isle; and another in *Fleet-Street*, *London*.

He

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *John Burley*.

65. EDWARD PLANTAGENET,

Son of *Edmund*, Duke of *York* and Earl of *Cambridge*, was, *Vita Patris*, made Earl of *Rutland*, *February 25*, in *13 Richard II.* and at the same Time had a Grant of the Castle of *Okeham*, in the County of *Rutland*, and was also made Sheriff of that County; and the next Year was constituted Lord Admiral of the King's whole Fleet to the Northwards. In *15 Richard II.* he was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*, and made Justice of all the Forests South of *Trent*, and Constable of the Tower of *London* for Life, after the Death of *Thomas* Earl of *Kent*. In *20 Richard II.* he was constituted Governor of the Isles of *Guernsey* and *Jersey* for Life; also the Isle of *Wight* and Castle of *Carisbrook*, Warden of *New Forest*, and of all the Forests South of *Trent*, Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports; and in *21 Richard II.* Constable of *England*, and obtained the Castle of *Skypse* in *Yorkshire*, and several Manors late belonging to *Thomas*, Duke of *Gloucester*; also the Town of *Clone*, &c. late belonging to *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, both attainted in Parliament; the like Grant he had of the Manor of *Farnsede* in *Hertfordshire*, late belonging to *Thomas* Earl of *Warwick*, also attainted; and *September 29*, the same Year, was created Duke of *Albemarle*. In *22 Richard II.* constituted General Warden of the West Marches towards *Scotland*, and appointed a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the *Scots*. In *1 Henry IV.* he was stript of his Title of Duke of *Albemarle* by Parliament, and the next Year, by the Title of Earl of *Rutland* and *Cork*, constituted Lieutenant of the Duchy of *Aquitaine*. In *7 Henry IV.* his Father being dead, he was by Parliament restored to his Hereditary Dignity of Duke of *York*. In *13 Henry IV.*

he joined with *Thomas Duke of Clarence* and others, in Aid of the Duke of *Orleans*, against the Duke of *Burgundy*. In 2 *Henry V.* he was constituted Justice of South *Wales*, and General Warden of all the East Marches towards *Scotland*, and *October 25* in 3 *Henry V.* he was slain at the Battle of *Agin-court*, and was buried in the College of *Fotheringay* in *Northamptonshire*.

66. MICHAEL DE LA POLE,

Served in the Wars in *France* in the Reign of *Edward III.* and 1 *Richard II.* was made Admiral of the Fleet Northwards. 2 *Richard II.* was employed by the King at the Court of *Rome*, and constituted Ambassador to treat of Marriage for the King with the Daughter of *Barnabas Visconti*, Lord of *Milan*. 6 *Richard II.* was constituted Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, and having before been summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, was created Earl of *Suffolk* in 9 *Richard II.* and obtained the Castle and Honour of *Eye*. Being afterwards impeached by the Commons in Parliament of divers Misdemeanors and Frauds, he lost his Place of Chancellor, and was some Time imprisoned at *Windsor*, and at length died in Exile at *Paris* 12 *Richard II.*

This *Michael de la Pole*, Earl of *Suffolk*, was also Lord *Wingfield*, Son of Sir *William de la Pole*, Knight Banneret, and Grandson of Sir *William de la Pole*, Knight.

He is not named in the old *French Tables*, but in the fourth Stall, on the left Side the Choir, in the said Tables mention is made of *William Earl of Suffolk*, as Successor to Sir *Richard Pembruge*, (See No. 53) probably mistaken for this *Michael de la Pole*.

67. WILLIAM SCROPE,

Younger Son to *Henry*, Lord *Scrope*, of *Masham*, 6 *Richard II.* being then a Knight was made Seneschal of *Aquitaine*,

Aquitaine, afterward Governors of *Cherburgh* Castle, and after that of *Queenborough*. He was Vice Chamberlain of the Household to King *Richard*, and afterwards purchased the Isle of *Man*. 19 *Richard II.* he was Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and one of the Ambassadors to contract a Marriage between the King and a Daughter of *France*. 20 *Richard II.* appointed Governor of *Queenborough* Castle for Life, and also of *Beaumaris* Castle. In 21 *Richard II.* Chamberlain of *Ireland*, and created Earl of *Wiltshire*, shortly after constituted Justice of *Chester*, *North Wales*, and *Flint*, and Surveyor General of all the Forests within the Principality of *Chester*, &c. 22 *Richard II.* Captain of *Calais*, and Constable of the Castle of *Guisnes*, likewise Constable of *Knaresborough* Castle, and Warden of all the Forests there, and lastly Treasurer of the King's Exchequer, but being one of King *Richard's* Favourites, he was taken at *Bristol*, and beheaded next Day, Anno 1399, and attainted in Parliament.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Brian Stapleton*.

68. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP,

Lord *Bergavenny*, served in the *French Wars*, and 1 *Richard II.* was Governor of the Town and Castle of *Pembroke*, and 2 *Richard II.* was made Lord Chamberlain, and obtained a Grant of 200 *l.* per Annum for Life, was afterwards Captain of *Calais*, and a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*. 1 *Henry IV.* was made Justice of South *Wales*, and Governor of *Pembroke* and other Castles there for Life. He was summoned to Parliament from 16 *Richard II.* to 8 *Henry IV.* and died 12 *Henry IV.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-third Stall, in the Room of Sir *Francis Van Hall*.

69. JOHN BEAUMONT,

Lord *Beaumont*, who accompanied the Duke of *Lancaster* into *Spain* 10 *Richard* II. and was afterwards made Admiral of the King's Fleet Northwards, Captain of *Carlisle*, and Warden of the *Scotch* Marches; employed in the Wars in *France*, made Governor of *Cherburgh* Castle, Constable of *Dover* Castle and Warden of the Cinque Ports. Summoned to Parliament from 7 to 18 *Richard* II. Died 20 *Richard* II.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of Sir *John D'evreux*, who died 17 *Richard* II. (See No. 78.)

70. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY.

Lord *Willoughby*, had Summons to Parliament from 20 *Richard* II. to 11 *Henry* IV. In 2 *Henry* IV. he served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and died at *Egglefield* in *Norfolk* in *December*, 11 *Henry* IV.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the nineteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Thomas Felton*. His Plate of Arms is still remaining in *St. George's* Chapel.

71. RICHARD GREY,

Lord *Grey*, served in the Wars in *France* in 17 and 21 *Richard* II. and 2 *Henry* IV. was made Admiral of the King's Fleet Northwards, and afterwards constituted jointly with Sir *Richard le Scrope*, Governor of the Castle of *Roxborough* in *Scotland*. 5 *Henry* IV. made Justice of *South Wales*, and 8 *Henry* IV. made Constable of *Nottingham* Castle, and chief Ranger of the Forest of *Sherwood* for Life. 14 *Henry* IV. constituted Governor of the Castle of *Frounsack*, in the Duchy of *Aquitaine*, and being at that Time Lord Chamberlain to the King, was
joined

joined with *Thomas* Bishop of *Durham* and others, to treat with the Ambassadors of *John*, Duke of *Burgundy*, about a Marriage between Prince *Henry* and that Duke's Daughter ; and again 2 *Henry* V. with the Bishop of *Durham* and others to treat with the *French* King about a Marriage between King *Henry* and *Catherine*, that King's Daughter ; and the same Year employed to treat with the *Scots* about a Truce both by Sea and Land ; and 4 *Henry* V. was made Warden of the East Marches. 5 *Henry* V. made Governor of the Castle of *Argentine* in the Duchy of *Normandy*, and died 6 *Henry* V.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the twentieth Stall, in the Room of *Richard*, Earl of *Arundel*, beheaded in 1397.

72. Sir NICHOLAS SARNSFIELD,

Standard Bearer to King *Edward* III. was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the third Stall, in the Room of *Hugh*, Earl of *Stafford*, who died 10 *Richard* II. He was succeeded by Sir *William* *Arundel*.

73. Sir PHILIP DE LA VACHE,

A *Gascoigner*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the second, or Prince's Stall, in the Room of *John* of *Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, but on *Henry*, Prince of *Wales*, Son of *Henry* IV. claiming this Stall, he was removed into the fifth Stall, in which he succeeded King *Henry* IV. and was himself succeeded by *Gilbert*, Lord *Talbot*.

74. Sir ROBERT KNOLLES,

Of the County of *Chester*, was one of the thirty *English* that combated with as many *Welsh*, and came off with great Reputation. He accompanied the Black Prince into

to Spain, and was General of an Army sent into France by King Edward III. and 1 Richard II. was made Governor of the Castle of *Brest*. He afterwards went in Aid of the Duke of *Bretagne* with Thomas Earl of *Buckingham* (afterwards Duke of *Gloucester*) and landing at *Calais*, marched quite through the Heart of *France* unresisted. He also led the Citizens of *London*, for the suppressing the dangerous Rebellion of *Wat Tyler* and *Jack Straw*. Besides his military Actions, he built the famous Bridge at *Rocheſter* over the River *Medway*, enlarged the *White Friars* in *London*, and likewise founded a Collegiate Church of Secular Priests at *Pontefract* in *Yorkſhire*. He died of the Plague August 15, 1407, and was buried at *Pontefract*; or, according to *Weaver*, he died at *Scone Thorp* in *Norfolk*, and was buried in the *White Friars Church*, *London*.

N. B. He is not named in *Heylyn's Catalogue*, nor in the *French Tables*.

75. SIR JOHN SULBY,

In the *French Tables* called *Sully*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eighteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Reynold Cobham*, who died in 1361, and was succeeded by *Richard*, Earl of *Warwick*. *Heylin* places this Sir *John Sulby*, and Sir *Sandich de Frane*, after Sir *Thomas Erpingham* in the Reign of King *Henry IV*.

76. SIR LEWIS CLIFFORD,

Brother to Sir *William Clifford*, and Ancestor to the present Lord *Clifford* of *Chudleigh*, served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward the Black Prince*, and after his Death continued in the Service of *Joan*, Princess of *Wales*, and was one of her Executors; was Knight of the Chamber to King *Richard II.* and a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*. In 9 *Richard II.* he and Sir

Sir *Thomas Musgrave* defeated the *Scots Army*, then besieging *Carlisle*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 24th Stall, in the Room of *Ingelram de Coucy*, Earl of *Bedford*, who died 21 *Richard II.*

77. Sir SIMON BURLEY,

Was Tutor to King *Richard II.* in his Minority, and a great Favourite of that King. He was condemned by the Parliament to be beheaded, which was accordingly executed. On his Monument was this Inscription,

Hic requiescit Simon Burly Banerettus, quinque Portuum prefectus, ordinis Garterii Miles, & Richardo II. consiliarius longe charissimus, connubio sibi conjunctas habuit ex amplissimis familiis duas uxores, alteram Staffordiæ, alteram Baronis de Roos filiam. Veram difficillimo illo tempore cum inter Angliæ Proceres omnia sub juvene Principe simulateibus agitarentur, in tantum nonnullorum odium incurrit, ut Parliamentaria auctoritate capite plecteretur. Anno Dom. 1388. Posterî autem eadem postea auctoritate sub Rege Henrico quarto sunt restituti.

N. B. He was possessed of the Manors of *Northcourt*, *Huntingfield*, *Eleham*, *Gravesend*, *Parrocks*, *Langley*, *Milton*, *Peston*, (where he obtained a Grant of a weekly Market and yearly Fair) *Leybourn Castle* and Manor in the County of *Kent*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of *William*, Lord *Latimer*, (who died 4 *Richard II.*)

78. Sir JOHN D'EVEREUX, Knight Banneret,

In 42 *Edward III.* attended *Edward* the Black Prince into *Gascoigne*, and in 43 *Edward III.* was Seneschal and Governor of *Lymosin*; the next Year he served in the Wars in *France*, and in 46 *Edward III.* was made Seneschal of *Rochell*, as also Governor of *St. Severe* in *Lymosin*.

fin. In 51 *Edward III.* he was retained to serve *Richard* Prince of *Wales*, and attended him into *Spain* and *Gascoigne*, having thereupon a Grant of 200 Marks per Annum, which Grant was confirmed in 1 *Richard II.* He served in the Fleet at Sea, and was constituted Governor of *Leeds* Castle in *Kent*. 3 *Richard II.* was made Captain of *Calais*, soon after which he obtained a Grant of 100 Marks per Annum for Life, of *John*, Duke of *Bretagne*, to be paid out of some Manors in *Sussex*. In 5 *Richard II.* he was appointed one of the Commissioners to treat of Peace with the *French*, the next Year he was a Commissioner to treat with the Earl of *Flanders*, for the appeasing the Discords then subsisting between the *English* and the *Flemings*. In 9 *Richard II.* he was again a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the *French*. 11 *Richard II.* he was made Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports. He was Steward of the King's Household, and obtained several valuable Grants from the Crown. He was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons from 8 *Richard II.* to 16 *Richard II.* inclusive, and died 17 *Richard II.* and was buried in the Grey Friars Church, *London*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Simon Burley*.

79. Sir RICHARD BURLEY,

Accompanied *John*, Duke of *Lancaster*, in his Expedition into *Spain*, and there died of the Sickness then raging in the *English* Army.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eighth Stall, in the Room of the Earl of *Suffolk*, according to the *French* Tables, and was succeeded by *Edward*, Duke of *York*, (See No. 65)

80. Sir BRYAN STAPLETON.

In the *French Tables* called *Briane de Stapilton*. He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Alan Buxbull*, who died in 1380, and was succeeded in the same Stall by *William*, Lord *Scroope* (See No. 67.)

81. Sir PETER COURTNEY,

Sixth Son of *Hugh Courtney*, Earl of *Devonshire* (See No. 13.) In 1 *Richard II.* was in the Sea Fight against the *Spaniards*, and was then wounded. 11 *Richard II.* he was made Chief Chamberlain to the King, and in 14 *Richard II.* Constable of *Windsor Castle*. He was in high renown for his military Skill and Valour, and died 10 *Henry IV.* A. D. 1409, and was buried in the Cathedral Church at *Exeter*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the tenth Stall, in the Room of *John*, Lord *Nevill*, who died 12 *Richard II.* and was succeeded by *John*, Lord *Lovell*. His Plate of Arms is still remaining in his Stall in *St. George's Chapel*.

The Earl of *Devonshire's* Son, *Peter* by Name,
Kin to the King, Lord Chamberlain of Fame.

Captain of *Calais*, for Arms well approved ;

Who dying, was above the Stars removed,

And well beloved, went from the World away,

To lead a blessed Life in Heaven for Aye.

82. Sir JOHN BURLEY,

Served in the Wars in *France* under *Edward* the Black Prince, and, according to Sir *Richard Baker*, was Father of Sir *Simon Burley*, who was beheaded on *Tower Hill*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourteenth Stall, in the Room of *John*, Duke of *Lancaster*, who died in 1399, and was

succeeded by *Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk*. (See No. 64)

83. Sir JOHN BOURCHIER,

In 29 *Edward III.* served in the Expedition into *Gascoigne*, and in 38 *Edward III.* again was employed in those Parts; also a third Time in 43 and 44 *Edward III.* In 49 and 51 *Edward III.* served in the Wars in *France*. In 2 *Richard II.* was sent into *Bretagne*, and 4 *Richard II.* with *Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Buckingham*, to *Calais*. In 8 *Richard II.* made chief Governor and Guardian of the King's Dominions in *Flanders*, particularly of the Town of *Gaunt*, and afterwards employed in fortifying *Calais*, &c. He had Summons to Parliament amongst the Barons from 5 *Richard II.* to 1 *Henry IV.* inclusive, in which Year he died.

Installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Robert de Namur*. (See No. 86) His Plate of Arms is still remaining in *St. George's Chapel*.

84. Sir THOMAS GRAMSTON,

In the *French Tables* called *Gramston*. He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-second Stall, in the Room of Sir *James Audley*, who died 1386, and was succeeded by Lord *Roos*. (See No. 99)

85. Sir ROBERT DUNSTAVIL,

Not named in *Heylin's Catalogue*, nor in the *French Tables*.

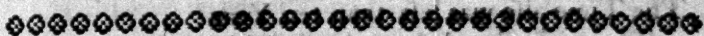
86. Sir ROBERT DE NAMUR,

Installed Knight Companion of the most Order of the Garter in the 16th Stall in the Room of *Robert, Earl of Suffolk*, who died in 1369.

87. Sir

87. Sir SANDICH DE FRANE, of SANCHET
LA TOUR.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-sixth Stall, in the Room of Sir Thomas Banister, who was drowned 3 Richard II.



H E N R Y IV.

88. HENRY OF MONMOUTH,

PRINCE of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earl of *Chester*, eldest Son of King *Henry IV.* and some Time President of his Council, afterwards King of *England*, and fourth Sovereign of the most noble Order of the Garter.

Born in 1385, began his Reign *March 20*, and was crowned at *Westminster*, *April 9*, 1413. He was declared Regent and Heir to the Crown of *France* in 1420, and died at *Blois St. Vincent*, *August 31*, 1422. His Bowels were buried at *St. Mauro de Fosses*, and his Body at *Westminster Abbey*, in a Chauntry built on Purpose, adjoining to the Chapel of the Kings.

On a Table near his Monument was formerly this Inscription.

O merciful God, what a Prince was this,
Which his short Time in martial Acts spent,
In honour of Conquest, that wonder to me it is,
How he might compass such Deeds excellent;
And yet for that his Mind nothing detent.
All ghostly Health for his Soul to provide,
Out of this World e'er he fatally should slide.

So

So though I had *Tully* his Eloquence,
 Or *Seneca* the grave Morality,
 Or of *Solomon* the perfect Sapience,
 Or the sweet Ditties of *Dame Calliope* :
 Yet might I not in Prose or Ditty,
 Accordingly advance this Prince's Fame,
 Or with due Honour to enhance the same.

Considering his Acts, whereof Parcel appear
 In this rude Work, with many more left out ;
 The Time also was less than ten Year
 That he so shortly brought all Things about,
 By divine Grace furthered, out of Doubt.
 That mighty Lord he help his Ghostly Knight
 With Grace and Honour to pass this World's Flight.
 And to have Reward, double and condign,
 And first for martial Acts by him done,
 To be advanced amongst the Worthies Nine,
 And for his Virtues used by him est-soon,
 With many good Deeds which he on Earth had done:
 Above the Hierarchies he is, I trust, now stall'd,
 That was in Earth King of Kings call'd,

On his T O M B.

Here *Normans* Duke, so stil'd by Conquest just,
 True Heir of *France* ; great *Hector*, lies in Dust.

89. THOMAS PLANTAGENET,

Duke of *Clarence* and Earl of *Albemarle*, second Son of King *Henry IV.* was Lord High Steward of *England* at his Father's Coronation ; some Time Lieutenant of *Ireland*, Captain of *Calais*, and Lieutenant General of *France* and *Normandy*. He was slain at *Bangy Bridge* in *France*, Anno 1421, and was brought over to *England*, and interr'd at *Christ Church* in *Canterbury*.

He was also some Time President of the Council to his Royal Father King *Henry IV.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the fourteenth Stall, in the Room of *Thomas Mowbray*, Duke of *Norfolk*, who died in 1400.

90. JOHN

90. JOHN PLANTAGENET.

Duke of *Bedford* and Earl of *Kendal*, Son to King *Henry IV.* by whom he was made Constable of *England*, Governor of *Berwick*, and Warden of the East Marches towards *Scotland*. In the Minority of *Henry VI.* he was Regent of *France*. His gallant Actions are recorded by all our *English* Historians.

His Titles were Duke of *Bedford*, *Anjou* and *Alanson*, Earl of *Maine*, *Harcourt*, *Dreux*, *Richmond*, *Carlisle*, and *Kendal*, Viscount *Beaumont* and Regent of *France*. He died at *Paris*, September 15, 1435, and was buried in *St. Mary's* Church at *Roan*.

He gave the Priory of *Okebourne* in *Wilts*, (a Cell to *Bec* in *Normandy*) to the College of *Windsor*.

Cy gist fu de noble memoire, tres-haut & puissant prince, Jehan en son vivant, Regent le Roialme de France, Duc de Bedford ; pour lequel est foudre une Messe estre chez un jour perpetuellement celebre, a cest autel par le college des Clementines incontinent apres prime. Et trespassa le XIV. jour de Septembre l'an Mill. CCCCXXXV. au quel XIV. jour semblablement est fonde pour luy une solempnele en c'este Eglise. Dieu face pardon a son ame.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the thirteenth Stall, in the Room of *Edmund*, Duke of *York*, who died in 1402.

91. HUMPHREY PLANTAGENET,

Fourth Son to King *Henry IV.* was made Knight of the Bath at his Father's Coronation, and was Duke of *Gloucester* and Earl of *Pembroke*, in the 3 *Henry V.* He was wounded at the Battle of *Agincourt*, and in the 5th and 10th of *Henry V.* and 8 *Henry VI.* was the King's Lieutenant in *England*. 1 *Henry VI.* he was Governor of *Guisnes*. 5 *Henry VI.* Justice of *North-Wales* and *Chester*. 15. *Henry VI.* he obtained a Grant of the Isle of *Jersey*. He was impeached of sundry Misdemeanors by his Enemies at *Bury St. Edmunds*, in *Sussex*, and next Day found dead in his Bed, supposed to be

to be murdered, February 24, 1446. His Titles were Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Hainault, Holland, Zealand, and Pembroke, Lord of Friezland, and Great Chamberlain of England. He was buried at St. Albans.

Founder of a Cell at Pembroke, belonging to St. Albans.

Near his tomb is this Epitaph:

Memoriae V. Opt.

Sacrum.

*Hic jacet Umfredus Dux ille Glocestrius, olim
Henrici Regis Protector, fraudis ineptae
Detector; dum ficta notat miracula coeci.
Lumen erat patriae, columen venerabile Regni:
Pacis amans, musisque favens melioribus, unde
Gratum opus Oxonio, quae nunc schola sacra resulget.
Invida sed mulier Regno, Regi, sibi nequam,
Abstulit hunc, humili vix hac dignata sepulchro.
Invidia rumpente tamen post funera vivit.*

Deo Gloria.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the twenty-first Stall.

92. THOMAS BEAUFORT,

Duke of Exeter, and Earl of Dorset, was 5 Henry IV. made Admiral of the Fleet to the Northward, and obtained several of the Lands forfeited by Lord Bar-dolph. 9. Henry IV. he was made Captain of Calais, and 10 Henry IV. Admiral of the Northern and Western Seas for Life. 11. Henry IV. Lord Chancellor of England, also Admiral of Ireland, Aquitaine and Picardy. 1 Henry V. he was made Lieutenant of Aquitaine. 2 Henry V. one of the commissioners to treat with the French King about a Marriage between King Henry and Catharine, Daughter of France, and soon after Governor of Harfleur. 3 Henry V. he commanded the Rear of the English Army at the Battle of Agincourt, and was made Governor of Normandy. 4 Henry V. he was created Duke of Exeter. 8 Henry V. he was Ambassador to the French King at Trois. 9. Henry V. was taken Prisoner near the Castle of

Beaufort. 1 Henry VI. he was made Justice of *North-Wales*, and after a Life remarkably spent in martial Enterprises, and worthy of all Honour, he died in 1426 at *East Greenwich* in *Kent*, and was buried at *St. Edmund's Bury*.

1416, with an Army of 1500, he was encompassed between the Sea and 15000 *French*. The Earl of *Armignac*, General of the *French*, sent to him, advising him to yield, but he answered, It is not the Manner of the *English* to yield without Blows, neither am I so heartless, that I will deliver myself into their Hands whom God may deliver into mine. And accordingly God gave him the Honour of the Day to the great Confusion of the Enemy. *Walsingham*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the twelfth Stall, in the room of *Thomas Holland*, Duke of *Surry*, beheaded in 1400.

93. ROBERT or RUPERT,

Count *Palatine* and Duke of *Bavaria*, elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in 1399, and the next Year elected Emperor of *Germany*, September 1, 1400. Died May 18, 1410.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the fifteenth Stall, in the room of *Thomas*, Duke of *Gloucester*, murdered in 1397.

94. JOHN BEAUFORT,

Marquis of *Dorset*, and Earl of *Somerset*, eldest Son of *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, by Lady *Catharine Swinford* his third Wife, was born before their Marriage, but made legitimate by Act of Parliament; served under his Father in the Wars in *Gascoigne*, and towards the End of the Reign of King *Richard II.* made Constable of *Wallingford* Castle, and Steward of the Honour of *Wallingford* and *St. Valeries*, Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports; likewise constituted the King's Lieutenant in *Aquitaine*, Admiral of all the King's Fleet both to the Northwards and Westwards. 1 Henry

IV. was deprived of his Title of Marquis of *Dorset*, by Authority of Parliament, but the same Year was advanced to be Lord Chamberlain of *England*; and 2 *Henry IV.* employed in a League of Amity between the King and the Duke of *Guelders*. 4 *Henry IV.* upon the Petition of the Commons in Parliament, he was restored to the Title of Marquis of *Dorset*, and 8 *Henry IV.* was constituted Ambassador to treat of Peace with *France*, &c. Died 11 *Henry IV.* Anno 1409.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the twenty-fifth Stall, in the Room of *John Lord Beaumont*, who died 20 *Richard II.*

95. THOMAS FITZ-ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, Son of *Richard Fitz-Alan*, Earl of *Arundel*, beheaded in 1397, was restored in Blood, 1 *Henry IV.* and made Knight of the Bath at his Coronation. In 12 *Henry IV.* he was sent to aid the Duke of *Burgundy* against the Duke of *Orleans*: and 1 *Henry V.* was made Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, as also Lord Treasurer of *England*. He died in 1416.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the seventh Stall, in the Room of *William*, Earl of *Salisbury*, who died 20 *Richard II.*

96. EDMUND STAFFORD.

Earl of *Stafford*, Son-in-Law of *Thomas of Woodstock*, Duke of *Gloucester*, Son of King *Edward III.* was made Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of King *Henry IV.* and 4 *Henry IV.* valiantly fighting for that King was slain at the Battle of *Shrewsbury*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of *William IX.* Duke of *Guelderland*, who died in 1402.

97. EDMUND HOLLAND.

Earl of *Kent*, and Baron *Wake* of *Liddel*. 9 *Henry IV.* was a Commissioner in the Treaty of Peace between
the

the King and the Duke of *Britany*, and was made Lord Admiral of *England*, but soon after mortally wounded in the Head by an Arrow from a Cross-bow at the Siege of the Castle of *Briack* in *Britany*, of which he died *Anno* 1408.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of *Edmund* Earl of *Stafford*, who was slain at the Battle of *Shrewsbury*, 4 *Henry* IV.

98. RALPH NEVIL.

Earl of *Westmoreland*, 9 *Richard* II. was Governor of *Carlisle* and Warden of the West Marches toward *Scotland*, and soon after made Warden of the King's Forests beyond *Trent* for Life; 21 *Richard* II. made Constable of the Tower of *London*, being also one of the Privy Council. 1 *Henry* IV. he obtained the County of *Richmond* for Life, and was soon after made Earl Marshal. 2 *Henry* IV. again made Governor of *Carlisle* and Warden of the West Marches. 3 *Henry* IV. Governor of *Roxborough* Castle in *Scotland* for ten Years. 6 *Henry* IV. a Commissioner upon a Treaty of Peace between *England* and *Scotland*. He founded the collegiate Church at *Staindrope* in the Bishopric of *Durham*, and died in 1425.

His Titles were, Earl of *Westmoreland*, Lord *Nevil* of *Raby* Castle, *Branspeth*, *Warkworth*, and *Sherributton*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixth Stall, in the Room of *William* Scroop, Earl of *Wiltshire*, who was beheaded in 1399.

99. WILLIAM ROOS,

Lord *Roos*, was first employed as one of the Commissioners to treat of Peace with *France*; and in 4 *Henry* IV. was constituted Lord Treasurer of *England*; and 6 *Henry* IV. obtained a Grant of 100 Marks per Annum to be paid out of the Exchequer, and in 13 *Henry* IV.

being then one of the King's Council, he had the Town of *Chyngilford* in *Essex* assigned unto him for lodging of his Servants and Horses. He had summons to parliament amongst the Barons from 18 *Richard II.* to 1 *Henry V.* inclusive. Died at *Belvoir*, September 1, 1414, in 2 *Henry V.* and was buried in the Midst of the Choir of that Priory.

N. B. Lord *Roos* was installed in the eleventh Stall on the Left Side in the Choir, in which he succeeded Sir *Thomas Gramstone*, (See No. 84) and tho' in all the catalogues, he is called *Gilbert Roos*, yet as his christian Name is not inserted in the *French Tables*, and no such Person is to be found in *Dugdale's Baronage*, I think the above worthy Baron must have been the Lord *Roos* here installed. In the Catalogue of *Dr. Heylin*, *Gilbert*, Lord *Talbot* precedes Lord *Roos*.

100. GILBERT TALBOT,

Lord *Talbot*, as Son and Heir to Sir *Richard Talbot*, Knight, Cousin and Heir to *John de Hastings* Earl of *Pembroke*, claimed to carry the Spurs at the Coronation of King *Henry IV.* and afterwards was constituted Justice of *Chester*, and served that King against the *Welsh* Rebel *Owen Glendower*, as also against the *French*; was constituted Captain general of the Marches in *Normandy*, and employed to reduce all the Castles and Forts in that Country. He was stiled Lord of *Irchenfield* in the County of *Hereford*, and Lord of *Blackmere*, in the County of *Salop*. He was elder Brother of *John Talbot*, first Earl *Shrewsbury*, (See No. 138.) and died *October* 19, in 7 *Henry V.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the fifth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Philip de la Vache*.

101. JOHN LOVELL,

Lord *Lovell*, of *Holland*, served in the Wars in *France*, in the Reign of King *Edward III.* and had summons to Parliament 49 *Edward III.* was afterwards constituted

stituted Governor of *Banelyingham* Castle in *France*, and employed by King *Richard* in *Ireland*. Died *Anno* 1408 (9 *Henry* IV.) and was buried in the Church of the Hospital of *St. John*, at *Brackley*, in the County of *Northampton*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the tenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Peter Courtney*, who died 10 *Henry* IV.

102. HUGH BURNELL,

Lord *Burnell*, in 10 *Richard* II. was constituted Governor of the Castle of *Bridgnorth*, in *Shropshire*, but in 11 *Richard* II. being reputed one of the Favourites of that King, was banished the Court. In 16 *Richard* II. he obtained a Grant of Six-pence per Diem to be paid out of the Exchequer during Life, and afterwards was one of the Lords sent to the Tower to receive King *Richard*'s formal Resignation. In 3 *Henry* IV. he was constituted Governor of the Castles of *Montgomery*, *Dolvoeyn*, and Lordship of *Kedewyn*, belonging to the same Castle of *Dolvoeyn*; likewise of the Castle of *Kenles*, and Lordship of *Melenyth*, thereto appertaining. He was summoned to Parliament from 7 *Richard* II. until 8 *Henry* V. inclusive; and died *November* 27, in 8 *Henry* V. and was buried in the Abbey at *Hales* in the County of *Salop*.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixteenth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Thomas Ramston*. (See No. 109) His Plate of Arms is still remaining in *St. George's* Chapel.

103. THOMAS MORLEY,

Lord *Morley*, Marshal of *Ireland*, served in the *French* Wars, and was Admiral of the Fleet, and Captain General of the Forces designed for *France* 4 *Henry* V. and had Summons to Parliament from 5 *Richard* II. to 4 *Henry* V. inclusive. Died *September* 24, in 4 *Henry* V.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Twenty-third Stall, in the Room of *William*, Lord *Beauchamp*, who died 12 *Henry* IV.

104. EDWARD DE CHERLTON,

Lord *Powys*, had Summons to Parliament from 3 to 8 of *Henry IV.* and died 9 *Henry IV.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the ninth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Richard de la Vache*.

105. JOHN CORNWALL,

Was at the Battle of *Agin-court*, and 11 *Henry VI.* created Lord *Fanhope*, and 20 *Henry VI.* created Lord *Milbroke* to enjoy that Title as a free Denizen of *England*. Died 22 *Hen. VI.* at *Ampthill* in *Bedfordshire*.

He married *Elizabeth*, eldest Daughter of *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*, fourth Son of King *Edward III.* and Relict of *John Holland*, Duke of *Exeter*, Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, (*See No. 63.*) beheaded in 1400.

He was buried in the *Black-Friars*, *London*.

N. B. Sir THOMAS PERCY

Is mentioned by *Ashmole* in his History of the Garter, page 213, tho' not placed in his Catalogue, nor named in the old *French Tables*.

In 1379, he, with Sir *Hugh Calverley*, was made Admiral of the narrow Seas, and the next Year served in the Wars in *France*. In 1381, was sent with *Thomas Duke of Gloucester* to suppress the *Kentish* Rebellion. In 1386 he was again one of the Admirals of the narrow Seas, and afterwards Admiral of the Fleet, &c. He was Brother to *Henry I.* Earl of *Northumberland*.

106. Sir WILLIAM ARUNDEL,

Of the House of *Fitz-Alan*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the third Stall in the Room of Sir *Nicholas Sarnesfield*, and was succeeded by *John*, King of *Portugal*; his Plate of Arms is still remaining in *St. George's Chapel* in the said Stall.

107. Sir JOHN STANLEY,

Was made Justice of *Ireland* by *Richard II.* and by King *Henry IV.* made Lieutenant of *Ireland*; and 10 *Henry IV.* Governor of *Windsor Castle*, and then a second Time Lieutenant of *Ireland*, died at *Aterish* in *Ireland*, *January 6, 1413.* He was sometime Steward of his Majesty's Household.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 24th Stall, in the Room of Sir *Lewis Clifford.*

108. ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE,

Who was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, and was possessed of *Redesdale* and *Kyme.*

In the Reign of King *Henry IV.* he was one of the Commanders of the King's Army sent to suppress the Rebellion in the North, and was Vice-Admiral of *England.* In 1 *Henry V.* was employed as a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, and died in *January, 1436,* in 15 *Henry VI.* and was buried before the Altar of *St. Mary Magdalene* in the Abbey of *New Minister.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the eleventh Stall, in the Room of *Edmund Earl of Kent*, who died in 1408.

109. Sir THOMAS RAMSTON,

Together with Sir *Thomas Erpingham, &c.* landed with King *Henry IV.* at *Ravensthorpe* in *Yorkshire*, and were aiding and assisting in his obtaining the Crown.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 16th Stall in the Room of Sir *John Bourchier*, who died 1 *Henry IV.*

110. Sir THOMAS ERPINGHAM,

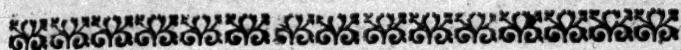
Of *Erpingham*, in *Norfolk*, Knight Banneret, Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, Lord Warden of the Cinque

Cinque Ports, Captain of the Archers at the famous Battle of *Agincourt*, and a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*. He built the *Black Friars Church* in *Norwich*, and is buried in the Cathedral at *Norwich*.

On the north Side of the Choir, between the two Arches, next to Queen *Elizabeth's* Seat, were buried Sir *Thomas Erpingham* and his two Wives, whose Pictures were in the painted Glass Windows next unto this Place, with the Arms of the *Erpingham's*. The Insides of both the Pillars were painted in red Colours, with divers Figures and Inscriptions, from the Top almost to the Bottom, which are now washed out by the late whitening of the Pillars. He was a Knight of the Garter in the Time of *Henry IV.* and some part of *Henry V.* and I find his Name in the List of the Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports. He is said to have built the *Black Friars Church*, or Steeple, or both, now called *New-Hall Steeple*. His Arms are often on the Steeple, which are an Escutcheon within an Orle of Martlets; and also upon the outside of the Gate next the School house, there was a long Brass Inscription about the Tomb-stone, which was torn away in the late Times, and the Name of *Erpingham* only remaining: *Johannes Dominus de Erpingham Miles*, was buried in the Parish Church of *Erpingham*, as the Inscription still declareth. (Sir *Thomas Browne*.)

Upon the Outside of the Gate, next to the School are the Arms of *Erpingham*, being an Escutcheon within an Orle of Martlets; impaled with the Coats of *Clopton* and *Baveant*, or such Families who married with the *Erpinghams* who built the Gates. (Ditto.)

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the seventeenth Stall in the Room of *Thomas*, Earl of *Warwick*, who died 2 *Henry IV.* and in 1429 was succeeded by *Humphrey*, Duke of *Buckingham*.



King HENRY V.

111. Sir JOHN DAUBRIGHCOURT,

BY *Heylyn* called *Dabridgecourt*, installed in the second, or Prince's Stall, in 1413, in which Stall the Emperor *Sigismund* succeeded him, in 1416. Several of the Name of *Dabridgecourt* have flourished in the County of *Warwick*.

112. RICHARD VERE,

Earl of *Oxford*, 8 *Henry IV.* obtained a Grant of those Lands forfeited to the Crown by *Robert de Vere*, Duke of *Ireland*, and 3 *Henry V.* served in the Wars in *France*, and died 4 *Henry V.*

113. THOMAS CAMOIS,

Lord *Camois* had Summons to Parliament from 7 *Richard II.* to 8 *Henry V.* Died *March 28*, 9 *Henry V.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the twenty-second Stall, in the Room of Lord *Roos* (who died 2 *Henry V.*)

114. Sir SIMON FELBRYGE,

Lies buried at *Cromer* in *Norfolk*. On his Monument he lieth in compleat Armour, on both his Embras the Cross of St. *George*, holding in his Right Hand
M a Penon

a Penon of Arms, his Belt bossed and gilt, his Hanger by his Side, the blew Garter about his Right Leg, his Feet resting on a Lion, all engraven in Brass.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the twenty-sixth Stall, in the Room of Sir *Sandish de Franc.*

115. SIR WILLIAM HARMINGTON, OR HARINGTON,

Was wounded at the Siege of *Roan* in *Normandy.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the nineteenth Stall in the Room of *William Lord Willoughby*, (who died 11 *Henry IV.*) and was succeeded by *Ralph Butler*, Lord *Sudley* (See No. 153.)

Sir *William Harington*, was Son of Sir *Robert Harington* and *Isabel* his Wife, Daughter and Coheir to Sir *Neil Loring*, one of the first Founders of the most noble Order of the Garter, in 10 *Henry IV.* was constituted Sheriff of *Yorkshire*, and Governor of the Castle of *York*. In 4 and 5 *Henry V.* served in the Wars in *France*, and in 10 *Henry V.* was again made Sheriff of *Yorkshire*; so likewise in 1 and 7 *Henry VI.* summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons of *England*, from 8 *Henry V.* until 15 *Henry VI.* in 31 *Henry VI.* was in the Wars in *France*, and died *March 10*, 36 *Henry VI.* He founded a Chauntry at *Leeds* in *Yorkshire*. (*Dugdale.*)

116. JOHN HOLLAND,

Earl of *Huntingdon*, Son of *John*, Duke of *Exeter*, was restored in Blood, 4 *Henry V.* and made General of the Forces employed on board the Fleet, and 5 *Hen-*

ry V. made General at Sea, 7 Henry V. he was Governor of *Pontoise* 8 Henry V. Governor of *Melun*, and Constable of the Tower of *London*, 9 Henry V. was taken Prisoner near *Beaufort* by the *French*, 11 Henry VI. was made Earl Marshal of *England* during the Minority of the Duke of *Norfolk*, and 14 Henry VI. he and the Earl of *Northumberland* were Commissioners for guarding the East and West Marches towards *Scotland*; and was also constituted Admiral of *England* and *Aquitaine*. 16 Henry VI. Lieutenant of *Guyen*. 21 Henry VI. created Duke of *Exeter*, 24 Henry VI. made Lord High Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Aquitaine* for Life; and 25 Henry VI. a second Time Constable of the Tower of *London*. He was a Benefactor to St. *Catherine's* Hospital near the Tower, where he was buried. He died *August* 5, 1447.

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the Room of *Thomas*, Earl of *Arundel* (who died in 1416.)

117. SIGISMUND,

Emperor of *Germany*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter at *Windsor*, and there installed *Anno* 1416. Born in 1367, King of *Hungary* in 1387, and of *Bohemia* in 1419, was elected Emperor in 1411. He caused *John Huss* and *Jerome* of *Prague* to be burnt. Died in 1437.

118. WILLIAM VI.

Duke of *Holland* (not named in the old *French* Tables) there is no Plate of his Arms remaining in St. *George's* Chapel. He was, with the Emperor *Sigismund*, elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the

Garter at *Windsor*, and there personally installed, *Anno* 1416. He succeeded his Father Duke *Albert* in 1404, and died of the Bite of a mad Dog in 1417.

N.B. *Holinshead*, *Baker*, *Sandford*, &c. call this Duke of *Holland*, who was invested at the same Time as the Emperor *Sigismund*, *Albert*, which must be a Mistake, as Duke *Albert* died in 1404. Dr. *Heylyn* takes Notice of this Error, but has placed neither the Duke of *Holland*, nor the Duke of *Briga* in his Catalogue.

119. Duke of BRIGA.

(Not named in the old *French* Tables) there is no Plate of his Arms remaining in *St. George's* Chapel.

120. Sir JOHN BLOUNT,

Governor of *Calais*, was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons.

Vid: Appendix.

121. Sir JOHN ROBSERT, Knight Banneret,

Captain of *St. Saviour le Visconte* in *Normandy*, who obtained a Grant of the Castle and Lordship there 7 *Henry V.* was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, by his Proxy *Sir Thomas Barr.*

He died in 1450, and was buried in *Christ Church*, *London*, in the Chapel of *St. Francis*.

This *Sir John Robsert* was elder Brother of *Sir Lewis Robsert*, Lord *Bourchier* (See No. 134) and distinguished himself in the Wars with the *Saracens*, in the Reign of King *Richard II.* In 1 *Henry IV.* he obtained a Grant of 100 *l. per Annum.* He served in the Wars in *France*, and obtained of King *Henry V.* a Grant of the Castle and

and Lordships and Lands of *St. Saviour le Visconte, Neahou* and *Danvers*, the Lordships and Lands of *Dorglan-dres* and *Desmonville la Rogue* in *Normandy*; in 1 *Henry VI.* was made Captain of *Candebeck*, and after of *St. Saviour de Iue* in *Normandy*. 2 *Henry VI.* (being born in *Hainault*) was naturalized by Act of Parliament. He had also a Grant from *Henry V.* of 50*l.* per Annum out of the Castle, Forest and Lordship of *Rockingham*.

On his Tomb was this Inscription.

Hic jacet strenuus Vir Dom. Johannes Robsard Valens Miles in Armis, qui obiit 24 Die Decembris, A. D. 1450.

122. SIR WILLIAM PHELIP.

Of *Donington*, in the County of *Suffolk*, called Lord *Barolph*, having married one of the Coheiresses to *Thomas Lord Barolph*, but never had Summons to Parliament; he served in the Wars in *France*, and was Treasurer of the Household to King *Henry V.* and was Chamberlain to King *Henry VI.* Died 18 *Henry VI.* and was buried in the Church-Yard of *Donygton*.

123. JOHN,

King of *Portugal* (Son in Law to *John of Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaster*) was first made Grand Master of *Avis*, and elected King of *Portugal* at *Conimbra*, April 6, 1385. He took *Centa* in *Africa*, and died lamented of all, August 14, 1433.

Installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the third Stall, in the room of Sir *William Arundel*, and was succeeded by his own Son, *Edward*, King of *Portugal*.

124. ERIC

124. ERIC X.

King of *Denmark, Sweden and Norway*, Duke of *Pomerania*, &c. was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy, Lord *Fitzbugh*, in the fifteenth Stall.

Elected King of *Denmark, Sweden and Norway* at *Calmer*, in 1412. He was in many Broils with the *Holsteiners*, and *Hanse Towns*, about the Duchy of *Sleswig*. He surrendered to his Cousins the Dukes of *Pomerania*, the Island *Rugen*, under the *Danes*. At last he was deposed for Male-Administration, in 1439, and died in 1459.

125. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP,

Earl of *Warwick*, and Lord Despencer of *Bergavenny* was made Knight of the Bath, at the Coronation of King *Henry IV.* and served in the Army in suppressing the *Welsh* Rebellions; after which he travelled into the *Holy Land*, and to most Parts of *Europe*, 12 *Henry IV.* was a Commissioner with the Bishop of *Durham*, to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, 4 *Henry V.* he was Captain of *Calais*, and was at the Council at *Constance*, and was after a chief Commander of the Siege of *Gaen*, and for his good Services in *France*, was created Earl of *Albemarle*; 6 *Henry V.* was sent to treat of a Marriage between King *Henry* and the Daughter of *France*, and was afterwards by that King appointed Tutor to his Son King *Henry VI.* in whose Reign he continued Captain of *Calais*, and on the Death of the Duke of *Bedford*, was discharged of the Guardianship of the King, and made Lieutenant-General of all *France*, and the Duchy of *Normandy*. He was also Captain of *Roan*,
where

where after a long Illness he died, *April 30, 1439*, and was brought over to *England*, and buried in *St. Mary's Church at Warwick*. He founded the Chauntry of *Guy's Cliff*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Pray devoutly for the Soul, whom God assoile, of one of the most worshipful Knights in his Days of Manhood and Cunning, *Richard Beauchampe* late Earl of *Warwick*, Lord Despencer of *Bergavenny*, and of many other great Lordships, whose Body resteth here under this Tomb, in a full fair Vault of Stone, set in the bare Rock, the which visited with long Sickness, in the Castle of *Rohan*, therein deceased full christianly the last Day of *April*, in the Year of our Lord God 1439, he being at that Time Lieutenant-General of *France*, and of the Duchy of *Normandy*, by sufficient Authority of our Sovereign Lord King *Henry* the Sixth, the which Body by great Deliberation and worshipful Conduct, by Sea and by Land, was brought to *Warwick* the fourth of *October*, the Year abovesaid, and was laid with full solemn Exequies in a fair Chest made of Stone, in the West Door of this Chapel, according to his last Will and Testament, therein to rest, 'till this Chapel by him devised in his Life were made, the which Chapel founded on the Rock, and all the Members thereof his Executors did fully make, and apparel, by the Authority of his said last Will and Testament. And hereafter by the said Authority, they did translate worshipfully the said Body into the Vault aforesaid. Honoured be God therefore.

126. THOMAS DE MONTACUTE,

Earl of *Salisbury*, Son of *John de Montacute*, beheaded and attainted 1 *Henry IV.* was restored 10 *Henry IV.* In 2 *Henry V.* he was joined Ambassador with the Bishops of *Durham* and *Norwich*, for solemnizing the Espousals between King *Henry* and *Catherine* of *France*. 4 *Henry V.* he commanded the King's second Battalion in the Wars in *France*, and won the Castle of *Aumeliens*. 6 *Henry V.* he obtained a great Victory over the *French*, and took *Mareschal de Rouss* Prisoner. 7 *Henry V.* for his great Services in *France*, he had a Grant of the Earldom of *Perch*, and the Barony and Castle of *Longuy*, and the same Year was constituted Lieutenant-General of *Normandy*. After many glorious and noble military Actions of which all our Histories abound, he was wounded at the Siege of the Castle of *Orleans*, and died of his Wounds in two Days, *Anno* 7 *Henry VI.*

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the twenty-fourth Stall, as is evident from the *French Tables*; but the original Plate of his Arms being lost, another was here placed in the Room of it, by *John* late Duke of *Montague*.

127. ROBERT WILLOUGHBY,

Lord *Willoughby*, 12 *Henry IV.* obtain'd a Confirmation of the Charter granted his Ancestor for *Eresby* in *Lincolnshire*, 3 *Henry V.* was at the memorable Battle of *Agincourt*, 4 *Henry V.* had Livery of the Castle and Town of *Orford*, with the Manor of *Ufford*, &c. and afterwards for his signal Services a Grant of 300*l.*
per

per Annum. 2 *Henry VI.* was at the great Battle of *Vernoil*. 10 *Henry VI.* was created Earl of *Vendosme* and *Beaufort*, Lord *Willoughby* of *Monblay* and *Beauquill*. 20 *Henry VI.* was at the Battle near *Amiens*, and was made Master of the Kings Hart Hounds, he was summoned to Parliament from 12 *Henry IV.* to 29 *Henry VI.* and died 30 *Henry VI.* to give a particular Account of his Warlike Exploits would take up a Volume.

128. HENRY FITZ HUGH,

Lord *Fitz Hugh*, 6 *Henry IV.* was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, and was one of the Ambassadors to *Denmark*. He was High-Constable of *England*, at the Coronation of *Henry V.* and constituted Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and employ'd to the general Council, at *Constance* in *Germany*; he obtained a Grant of all the Lands in *Richmondshire*, forfeited to the Crown, by the Attainder of *Henry Lord Scroope*, of *Masbam*. He afterwards served in the Wars of *France*, and travelled to *Jerusalem*, *Grand Cairo*, &c. and died 3 *Henry VI.*

129. JOHN GREY,

Of *Berwick* and *Heton*, in *Northumberland*, created Earl of *Tankerville* in *Normandy*, by King *Henry V.* and had Summons to Parliament amongst the Barons, by the Title of Lord *Powys*, 7 *Henry V.* He was Governor of *Harflew*, and 8 *Henry V.* obtained a Grant of considerable Lands and Possessions in *Normandy*, which were part of the Possessions of Sir *John Harpedon*, Kt. and made Governor of *Gournay Castle* in

N

Normandy,

Normandy. 9 *Henry V.* was killed with the Duke of *Clarence*, near the Castle of *Beaufort*. He was instailed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, by his Proxy, Sir *John Lisle*.

130. HUGH STAFFORD,

Youngest Son to *Hugh*, Earl of *Stafford*, served in the *French Wars*, and having married the Daughter and Heiress of *Bartholomew*, Lord *Bourchier*, was summoned to Parliament, by the Title of Lord *Bourchier*, 12 *Henry IV.* Died 9 *Henry V.*

131. JOHN MOWBRAY,

E.M.

Son of the Duke of *Norfolk*, was restored to the Titles of Earl of *Huntingdon* and Earl Marshal, by King *Henry V.* and served in the Wars in *France*, and 3 *Henry VI.* was restored to the Title of Duke of *Norfolk*, and died 11 *Henry VI.* Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, May 3, 9 *Henry V.* with *William* Duke of *Suffolk*, *John*, Lord *Clifford*, *Lewis*, Lord *Bourchier*, and Sir *Henry Van Clux*.

132. WILLIAM DE LA POLE,

Duke, Marquis, and Earl of *Suffolk*, Earl of *Pembroke*, and Lord of *Wingfield*, served King *Henry V.* in the Wars in *France*, and 2 *Henry VI.* defeated the *French* near *Vernoil*, and took the Duke of *Alanzon* Prisoner; and 3 *Henry VI.* having taken the City of *Main*, was made Governor thereof; but was afterwards taken Prisoner by the *French*, at *Fergeaux*, but being

being released, continued in the Wars in *France*. 10 *Henry VI.* was sent Ambassador with the Duke of *York*, about a Treaty of Peace with the *French*. 16 *Henry VI.* appointed one of the Privy Council, 18 *Henry VI.* made Justice of *Chester* and *Flint*, 22 *Henry VI.* sent Ambassador upon a Treaty of Peace with *France*, and being great Steward of the King's Household, was sent as a Proxy to perform the King's Marriage with *Margaret*, Daughter to the King of *Sicily*; and again Ambassador about a Peace with *France*. 25 *Henry VI.* made Lord Chamberlain to the Queen, and soon after Lord High Admiral of *England*; but being charg'd with many Crimes, the King banish'd him the Realm, putting to Sea at *Ipswich*, he was taken by a Ship belonging to *London*, and brought into *Dover Road*, and had his Head cut off on the Side of a Cock-Boat, 28 *Henry VI.* Anno 1449. and attainted, and was buried at *Wingfield*.

He Founded an Hospital at *Ewelme*, in *Oxfordshire*.

133. JOHN CLIFFORD.

Lord *Clifford*, in 4 *Henry V.* serv'd in the Fleet at Sea, and in 6 *Henry V.* was employed in the Wars in *France*, and in 9 *Henry V.* attended the King in Person thither. He was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, from 13 *Henry IV.* till 8 *Henry V.* inclusive, and was slain at the Siege of *Meaux*, in *France*, March 13, 10 *Henry V.*

334. LEWIS DE ROBERT.

Esquire of the Body, to King *Henry V.* He was a Native of *Hainault*, and Captain of *St. Saviour le*
N 2 *Viscount*,

Viscount, in *Normandy*. By *Henry V.* he was made a free Denizon of *England*, Knight of the *Bath*, and the King's Standard-Bearer, and was also one of his Executors. He was summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Bourchier*, 3 *Henry VI.* having married *Elizabeth*, Daughter and Heiress of *Bartholamew*, Lord *Bourchier*, and Widow of *Hugh Stafford*, Lord *Bourchier*, Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the *Garter*, (*See No. 130*) he died in 1431, and was buried in the Chapel of *St. Paul* in *Westminster Abbey*.

In 2 *Henry V.* he had a Grant of forty Pounds *per Annum*, and by the last Will of *Henry V.* a Legacy of 100*l.* He was at the Battle of *Agincourt* and Siege of *Caen*, and 5 *Henry V.* made Governor of *Cruly*, 6 *Henry V.* was at the Siege of *Roan*, and made Governor of *Caudebec*, and had a Grant of the Lordship of *Graville*, and an Hospital in the City of *Caen*, 8 *Henry V.* he had a Grant of the Manor of *Polsted-Hall*, in *Bornham*, in the County of *Norfolk*, 9 *Henry V.* he was at the Siege of *Meux*, in *Prye*; he was Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King *Henry VI.* and died possess'd of the Manors of *Little-Maldon*, *Cudsey*, *Tatham* and *Tollethunt*, in the County of *Essex*.

135. SIR HENRY VAN CLUX,

Call'd also Sir *Heere Tanke*, or *Hartanclux*, born in *Almaine*, and served in the Wars in the Reigns of *Henry V.* and *Henry VI.* lies buried in the Church of *St. Michael de Pater-noster*, *London*.

He was Captain of *Crewly* in *Normandy*, 7 *Henry V.* was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the *Garter* in the ninth Stall, where his Plate of Arms is still remaining.

136. WALTER

136. WALTER HUNGERFORD.

In 1 *Henry IV.* obtained a Grant of 100 *l. per Annum*, for his good Services in assisting that King to attain the Crown, in 3 *Henry IV.* was employed in *France*, in 7 *Henry IV.* in Consideration of his Expences in the *French Wars*, and his foiling a Knight of *France* in single Combat at *Calais*, he had a further Grant of 100 Marks *per Annum*, payable out of the Town and Castle of *Marlborough* in *Wiltshire*, and the same Year was constituted Sheriff of the County of *Wilts*, and in 3 *Henry V.* he served in the Wars in *France*, and the next Year was constituted Admiral of the whole Fleet, under *John Duke of Bedford*. In 6 *Henry V.* being then Steward of the King's Household, and in his Service at the Siege of *Rean*, obtained a reversionary Grant of the Castle and Barony of *Humet* in *Normandy*; in 9 *Henry V.* obtained a reversionary Grant of the Castle of *Neville*, and Territory of *Breant* in *Normandy*; and was one of the Executors to King *Henry V.* In 1 *Henry VI.* was made Captain of the Castle of *Chirburgh*, and the next Year Steward of the King's Household, in 4 *Henry VI.* Treasurer of the Exchequer, in 16 *Henry VI.* he obtained a Grant of 100 Marks *per Annum*, payable out of the *Alnage* of Cloth in the County of *Wilts*. He was summoned to Parliament from 4 *Henry VI.* until 26 *Henry VI.* inclusive. Died *August 9, 1449* (37 *Henry VI.*) and was buried in the Cathedral Church at *Salisbury*.

He founded Chauntries, in the Cathedral Church at *Salisbury*, and the Churches of *Farley-Hungerford*, *Heitesbury* and *Chippenham*, in *Wiltshire*. And was a Benefactor to the free Chapel of *St. Stephen's* at *Westminster*, and the *Abbey at Bath*.

137. PHILIP

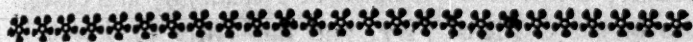
137. PHILIP LE BON,

Duke of *Burgundy*, was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, but declined accepting of the Order, on the account of some Differences betwixt him and *Humphry*, Duke of *Gloucester*. He was born *June 30*, 1396, and succeeded his Father as Duke of *Burgundy* in 1419, and founded the Order of the Golden Fleece at *Bruges*, *February 10*, 1429. He had five Dukedoms, fifteen Counties, and many Lordships. He bought *Namure* in 1428, and succeeded to *Brabant* in 1430, and afterwards took Possession of *Holland*, *Zealand*, *Friezland* and *Hainault*. He bought *Luxembourg* in 1443, and died *June 15*, 1467.

Sir JOHN RATCLIFF,

In 1 *Henry V.* obtained of the King an Annuity of forty Marks a Year to him and *Cecily* his Wife, and the longest Liver of them, payable out of the Manor of *Tunstede* in *Norfolk*, and a further of twenty-five Marks a Year to himself during Life, out of the said Manor; he was knighted at *Kideaux*, and was at the taking at *Harflew*; in 1415 was at the Battle of *Agincourt*, and soon after made the King's Receiver in his City and Dominion of *Verneuil* in *Normandy*; he was at the Battle of *Kideaux*, at *Harflew* when besieged by the *French*, and in 1417 at the taking of the Castle of *Tongue*, the City of *Caen*, the Castle of *Coursie*, the City of *Sees*, the Town of *Faleis*, and at the great Siege of the City of *Roan*, and was afterwards made Governor of the Castle of *Fronsak* in *Aquitaine*, and had 1000 Marks *per Annum* allowed him for the Guard thereof. He was elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1420, but died before *St. George's* Feast that Year, and was buried at *Atleburgh* in *Norfolk*.

King



King HENRY VI.

138. JOHN TALBOT,

WAS summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, 11 *Henry IV.* was Lord-Lieutenant of *Ireland*, in the Reign of King *Henry V.* afterwards General of an Army in *France*, and created Earl of *Shrewsbury* 20 *Henry VI.* and was afterwards Ambassador to treat of Peace with *France*; he was a second Time Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and created Earl of *Waterford*, and hereditary Steward of *Ireland*. In 30 *Henry VI.* he was Admiral of the *English* Fleet, and the next Year Lieutenant of *Aquitaine*; he was killed at *Chastillon* in *France*, July 1453.

His Titles were Earl of *Shrewsbury*, *Waterford* and *Wexford*, Lord *Talbot*, *Furnival*, *Verdon*, *Strange* of *Blackmere*, and Marshal of *France*. He was buried at *Whitechurch* in *Salop*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Orate pro anima prænobilis domini, domini Johannis Talbot quondam Comitis Salopiæ, domini Furnivall, domini Verdon, domini Strange de Blackmere, & Mareschelli Franciæ, qui obiit in bello apud Burdews, vij^o Julij, MCCCC LIII.

139. THOMAS SCALES,

Lord *Scales* served in the Wars in *France*, and for his good Services obtained a Grant of 100 l. per Annum for Life, and was Ambassador to treat of Peace with *France*,

France, afterwards Seneschal of *Normandy*, and Governor of the Castle of *Vyre*, and was lastly Governor of the Castle of *Rising* in *Norfolk*, and died 38 *Henry VI.*

140. Sir JOHN FALSTAFFE,

Was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy, *Sir Henry Inghoufe*; he was Governor of *Anjou* and *Maine*, and Great Master of the Household to *John*, Duke of *Bedford*, Regent of *France* in the Minority of King *Henry VI.* Sometime Lieutenant of *Harflew*, and Deputy of the Duchy of *Normandy*.

He was Son of *John Falstaffe*, Esq; Founder of the College of *St. John the Baptist* at *Yarmouth* in *Norfolk*, and was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the sixth Stall, in the Room of *Ralph*, Earl of *Westmoreland*, who died in 1425, and was in 1463 succeeded by *Ferdinand*, King of *Naples*.

Sir John Falstaffe, which for his Valiantness had been elected of the Order, was, by the Duke of *Bedford*, under whom he served, and unto whom he was great Master of the Household, divested in great Anger, of his George and Garter, because he had departed from a Battle, which the *English* lost, without Stroke stricken. But afterwards, upon good Reason, and Excuse, by him alledged in his Defence; as certainly he was a wise and valiant Captain (though on the Stage they have pleased to make merry with him) he was restored to his Honour. (*Heyleyn* Page 344.)

Sir John Falstaffe was Baron of *Singinle* in *France*, (*Fuller's Worthies.*)

141. PETER,

Duke of *Conimbra* (third Son of *John I.* King of *Portugal*) Regent of *Portugal*, was put to Death by his Nephew *Alphonso V.* King of *Portugal*, May 20, 1449. He was installed Knight of the Garter by his Proxy *John Lord Typtoft*.

142. HUMPHREY STAFFORD,

Duke and Earl of *Buckingham*, Earl of *Heresford*, *Stafford*, *Northampton* and *Percbe*, Lord of *Brecknock* and *Holdernefs*, 19 *Henry VI.* he was Captain of *Calais*, the Tower of *Risbank*, and the Marches there; afterwards he was Ambassador to *France* to treat of Peace, 25 *Henry VI.* he obtained a Grant for Precedence above all Dukes in *England* and *France*, the Blood Royal excepted. 28 *Henry VI.* he was made Constable of *Dover Castle*, and of *Queenborough*, and Warden of the Cinque Ports. He was also Lord Constable of *England*, and a Benefactor to the free Chapel at *Stafford*, and at *Maxtock* and the College of *Plescy* in *Essex*, adhering to the Interest of *Henry VI.* He was slain at the Battle of *Northampton*, July 27, 38 *Henry VI.*

143. SIR JOHN RATCLIFFE.

Constable of the Castle of *Fronsac* in *Aquitaine*, of the Castle of *Bordeaux* in *Gascoign*; in 1 *Henry VI.* was made Steward of the Duchy of *Aquitaine*, and had assign'd four Marks a Day for his own Salary, and twenty Marks a-piece per Annum, for his 200 Archers. In 1432 he had divers Lands, Rents, &c. in *Wales*, assign'd him for the Payment of 7029 *l.* due to him for his many Services. In 13 *Henry VI.* he was sent to *Arras*, to treat with the Dauphin of *France*, and the next Year was made Lieutenant of *Calais*, when
○
that

that Place was three Weeks besieged by the Duke of *Burgundy*; he died 16 *Henry VI.* and was buried at *Atleburgh*, in *Norfolk*. At the Time of his Death the Sum of 7015 *l.* was due to him from the King, for which his Executors, 19 *Henry VI.* obtained the Revenues of *Bridgwater*, and other Ports to discharge the same.

144. JOHN FITZ ALAN,

Was summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Maltravers*, but afterwards had the Title of Earl of *Arundel*, confirm'd to him by King *Henry VI.* which King for his gallant Services in the Wars in *France*, created him Duke of *Touraine*. In a Skirmish with the Enemy, near *Beavois*, he had his Leg broke by a Cannon-Shot, and being carried Prisoner to *Beavois*, he died there 13 *Henry VI.*

145. RICHARD PLANTAGENET,

Duke of *York*, 8 *Henry VI.* made Constable of *England*, in the Absence of *John Duke of Bedford*, 13 *Henry VI.* he and the Duke of *Somerset*, were made Regents of *France*; he was afterwards made Lieutenant and Captain General of all *France* and *Normandy*, 21 *Henry VI.* was employed in a Treaty with *France*, 26 *Henry VI.* was Regent of *France*, and Lieutenant of *Ireland*, 32 *Henry VI.* he was made Protector of the Realm, but was afterwards killed at the Battle of *Wakefield*, *Anno* 1460.

He was a Benefactor to the College of *Fotheringhay*, in *Northamptonshire*.

146. EDWARD,

King of *Portugal*, (Son of *John King of Portugal*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter) died of the Plague, September 18, 1438. Aged 47.

He

He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in the third Stall, in the Room of King *John* his Father, as is evident from the *French Tables*. His Father's Plate of Arms is still remaining in the said Stall, but those of King *Edward* are now placed in the sixth Stall, on a Shield which cannot be the original Plate of Arms. It appears that *Frederick* Duke of *Wirtemburgh*, was installed in the sixth Stall, in the Reign of King *James I.* and his Plate of Arms being Silver, was stole away, therefore I apprehend this Shield was here placed only to cover the hole in the Wainscot of the Chapel.

The Duke of *Wirtemburgh's* Plate, being of Silver and large withal, gave so great a Temptation, that in the late Wars it was forced from the Back of the Stall whereto it was fixed, with some difficulty sure, since they could not get it thence, without carrying away some Part of the Wainscot along with it. (*Ashmole*, Page 627.)

147. EDMUND BEAUFORT,

Duke of *Somerset*, Marquis and Earl of *Dorset*, Earl of *Mortain* and Baron of *Chirk*, 9 *Henry VI.* was a Commander of the Forces sent to *France*, 10 *Henry VI.* he and *Richard* Duke of *York*, were chosen the *English* Generals, in the Room of the Duke of *Bedford*, deceas'd; and 11 *Henry VI.* he was a Commissioner at *Handen-Stanck*, for adjusting the differences of the *Scotch* and *English*, 12 *Henry VI.* Ambassador from the King to the General Council at *Basil*, 14 *Henry VI.* Constable of *Aberystwith* Castle in *Wales*, 20 *Henry VI.* created Earl of *Dorset*, 24 *Henry VI.* constituted Regent of *Normandy*, 26 *Henry VI.* created Duke of *Somerset*, 29 *Henry VI.* made Constable of *England*, and at length valiantly

fighting for *Henry VI.* was slain at the Battle of *St. Albans*, in 1454.

148. SIR JOHN GREY,

Eldest Son of *Reginald de Grey of Ruthyn*, died *Vita Patris*, and was Father of *Edmund Grey*, first Earl of *Kent*, and Lord Treasurer of *England*. He served in the Wars in *France*, in 13 *Richard II.*

149. RICHARD NEVILL,

Earl of *Salisbury* (Son of *Ralph Earl of Westmorland*) was Warden of the *West Marches* towards *Scotland*, and 2 *Henry VI.* was a Commissioner with the Earl of *Northumberland*, in a Treaty of Peace with the King of *Scots*, and 14 *Henry VI.* in Commission with *Richard Duke of York*, and others, to Treat of Peace with the *French*; Warden of the *West Marches*, and Governor of *Carlisle*, and was afterwards Lord Chancellor of *England*, but siding with the *Yorkists*, was attainted in Parliament. After the Battle of *Northampton*, by King *Edward IV.* he was advanced to be Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*, but shortly after, being taken Prisoner at the Battle of *Wakefield*, and beheaded; and *February 15*, in 2 *Edward IV.* he was buried in *Bisham Abbey*, in the County of *Berks*.

150. WILLIAM NEVILL,

Lord *Fauconberge*, served in the Wars in *France*, and was afterwards Governor of *Roxborough Castle*, in *Scotland*. Being sent Ambassador to treat of Peace between *England* and *France*, the *French* made him a Prisoner; after this, he and *Sir Ralph Grey, Knt.* were constituted Governors of *Roxborough Castle*, and taking Part against the House of *Lancaster*, after the Battle of *Towton*, 1 *Edward IV.* was for his good Services,
created

created Earl of *Kent*, and made Lord Admiral of *England*. Died 3 *Edward IV.* and was buried in the Priory of *Gisborough* in *Yorkshire*.

151. ALBERT II.

Duke of *Austria*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, and Emperor of *Germany*. He was never installed.

In the Year 1438, he was inaugurated in the *Bohemian*, *Hungarian* and Imperial Crowns, before which the Marquisate of *Moravia*, had been given him in Dowry with his Wife (Daughter to the Emperor *Sigismund*.) He was imbroil'd in a War with the *Hussites*; moreover, he undertook an Expedition against the *Turks*, to put a Stop to their Inroads into *Hungary*; but was prevented by Death, (which seized him in his Camp.) He is buried at *Alba Regalis*. Born in 1399, and died *October 27*, 1439, having reigned only one Year.

152. JOHN BEAUFORT,

Duke and Earl of *Somerset*, and Earl of *Kendal*, was 9 *Henry V.* taken Prisoner by the *French*, near the Castle of *Beaufort* in *France*, but being releas'd, serv'd in the Wars both by Sea and Land, and 21 *Henry VI.* was made Lieutenant, and Captain General of *Aquitaine*, likewise of the whole Realm of *France*, and Duchy of *Normandy*. Died 22 *Henry VI.* and was buried at *Winburn*, in *Dorsetshire*.

153. RALPH BUTLER.

Was first Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and 20 *Henry VI.* created Lord *Sudley*, of *Sudley*, in *Gloucestershire*, and next Year constituted Treasurer of the *Exchequer*, and one of the Ambassadors sent to treat of Peace with the *French*; and was afterwards Lord High Treasurer of *England*, and a second Time an Ambassador to *France*,

to

to treat of Peace. 28 *Henry VI.* was join'd in Commission, with *James Earl of Wiltshire*, as Governor of the Town and Castle of *Calais*, and the *Marches*; but with the fall of *Henry VI.* ended all his Greatness. Died 13 *Edward IV.*

154. HENRY,

Duke of Visco, (fourth Son to *John I. King of Portugal*) Grand Master of the Order of *Christ*, under whom was discovered by the *Portuguese*, the *Azores*, the Isle of *Madeira*, and the Western Coasts of *Æthiopia* and *Africa*. Died in 1460.

155. JOHN BEAUMONT,

Created Viscount *Beaumont*, 18 *Henry*, and 14 *Henry VI.* was created Earl of *Bologne*, 24 *Henry VI.* he was made Constable of *England*, and afterwards Lord High Chamberlain of *England*, 29 *Henry VI.* was a Commissioner for treating of a Peace with *Scotland*, and 35 *Henry VI.* made chief Steward and Surveyor of all the Possessions of Prince *Edward*, till he came of Age. He was afterwards slain at the Battle of *Northampton* July 10, 38 *Henry VI.* He was summoned to Parliament from the 10th until 38 *Henry VI.* inclusive.

156. GASTON DE FOIX,

Earl of *Longueville* in *Normandy*, so created by King *Henry V.* also Earl of *Benanges*, Captain *de Beuch*. In 29 *Henry VI.* in the Treaty made between *England* and *France*, it was agreed, that he and his Son, Earl *John*, should enjoy all their Lands in *Aquitaine*.

157. JOHN DE FOIX,

Son of *Gaston de Foix*, the Knight just before mentioned, was created Earl of *Kendal* in 1446, he was also Earl of *Benanges*, Viscount *de Castilian*, and Lord of

of Greilly. For his Services to the Crown of *England*, he was stript of his Estate, and imprisoned almost seven Years, and then released at the Expence of a vast Ransom; after which he obtained from *England*, the Liberty of transporting 2000 Sacks of Wool, without paying Custom; but the House of *Lancaster* failing, to whom he was ever faithful, we find no more Mention made of him. This *John de Foix* was Nephew to *William de la Pole* Duke of *Suffolk*. He was commonly called *Capitai de la Buch*, but is not mentioned in the old *French* Tables. In 24 *Henry VI.* in consideration of his good Services, he obtained a Grant of 200 Marks *per Annum* during Life, to be received out of the petty Customs in the Port of *London*; also the Castle and Castellane of *Mauleon*, sole; and Bailliage of *de la Bort* in *Guienne*.

158. JOHN BEAUCHAMP,

In 17 *Henry VI.* upon the Death of *Richard Beauchamp* Earl of *Warwick*, was made one of the Guardians of his Lands, in trust for *Henry* his Son; and May 2, 25 *Henry VI.* in consideration of many good Services performed to the King, was created Lord *Beauchamp* of *Powyk*, with an Annuity of sixty Pounds *per Annum*, being at the same Time made Justice of *South Wales*; and 28 *Henry VI.* constituted Lord Treasurer of *England*, in which Office he continued about two Years. Died 15 *Edward IV.* Anno 1475, and was buried in the Church of the *Dominican* Friars at *Worcester*.

159. ALPHONSUS V.

King of *Portugal* (Son of *Edward* King of *Portugal*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter) was born in 1432, and succeeded his Father in 1438; and had sharp and frequent Wars with the *Moors*, and with *Ferdinand* (called the *Catholic*) King of *Castile*. He died August 28, 1481.

160. ALBO VASQUES D'ALMADA,
Earl of *Auranches* in *Normandy*.

161. THOMAS HOO,

Lord *Hoo*, served in the Wars in *France*, and 20 *Henry VI.* being then a Knight, obtained a Grant of forty Pounds *per Annum*, and 24 *Henry VI.* was created Lord *Hoo* and *Hastings*, and had Summons to Parliament from the 27th to the 36th of *Henry VI.*

162. SIR FRANCIS SURIEN,

(An *Arragonian*) not named in the old *French Tables*. Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, *November 27, 1447*, a Man (says *Heylyn*) of principal Employment in the *French Wars*. His surprizing the Garrison of *Fougiers*, belonging to the Duke of *Bretagne* in time of Peace, proved very detrimental to the *British* Interest.

163. ALPHONSUS V.

King of *Arragon* and *Naples* (not named in the old *French Tables*) became King of *Arragon* and *Sicily*, in 1416, and of *Naples* in 1420. Died *June 27, 1458*.

164. CASIMIR IV.

King of *Poland* (not named in the old *French Tables*) elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter *August 4, 1450*. He was born in 1427, was at first the Duke of *Lithuania*, then King of *Poland*, after a three Years *Interregnum* in 1447. Died in 1492.

165. WILLIAM, (Surnamed the Victorious)

Duke of *Brunswick* (not named in the old *French Tables*) elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order

der of the Garter *August 4, 1450.* He was surnamed the Victorious, from seven famous Victories he obtain'd; 1st, over the *Hussites* in 1421; the second over those of *Hildesheim* in the same Year; the 3d over the *Turks* for *Sigismund* the Emperor, in 1424; the 4th over *Eric* King of *Denmark*, in behalf of the *Hanse* Towns, and those of *Sleswick* in 1427; the 5th over *Theodorick*, Archbishop of *Munster* in 1446; the 6th over *Maurice*, Earl of *Oldenburg* in 1462, and the last over the Inhabitants of *Eimbeck*. He died in 1482, aged ninety.

166. RICHARD WIDVILLE,

In 7 *Henry IV.* was Sheriff of the County of *Northampton*, and Governor of *Northampton* Castle; 8 *Henry V.* being one of the Esquires to the Body of the King, was constituted Seneschal of the Duchy of *Normandy*, and other Parts of *France*; 3 *Henry VI.* made Constable of the Tower of *London*, and the next Year knighted. 5 *Henry VI.* being Lieutenant of *Calais* to the Duke of *Bedford*, continued there, and afterwards served in *France* and *Normandy*; 26 *Henry VI.* for his many good Services created Baron *Rivers* of *Grafton*. King *Edward IV.* having married his Daughter, he was further advanced to be Treasurer of the Exchequer, also Constable of *England* for Life, and created Earl *Rivers*; in this exalted State, 9 *Edward IV.* he was seized at *Grafton* by *Robert* of *Riddisdale* and his Forces, raised for the Service of King *Henry*, who carried him to *Northampton*, where he was beheaded. He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy Sir *William Crafford*.

167. JOHN MOUBRAY,

Duke of *Norfolk*, Earl of *Nottingham*, Baron *Moubray*, &c. Earl Marshal of *England*, 17 *Henry VI.* was sent Ambassador to treat of Peace with *France*, and

23 *Henry VI.* was confirmed Duke of *Norfolk.* 25 *Henry VI.* he went in Pilgrimage to *Rome*, and afterwards to many other Places. 1 *Edward IV.* was constituted Justice itinerant of all the Forests South of *Trent*, and died soon after, and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolk.*

168. HENRY BOURCHIER,

Earl of *Essex* and *Ewe*, Viscount and Baron *Bourchier*, served in the Wars in *France*, and 21 *Henry VI.* was Captain of *Crotoy* in *Picardy.* 25 *Henry VI.* created a Viscount. 28 *Henry VI.* one of the Commissioners for the Government of *Calais* and its Dependencies; 33 *Henry VI.* constituted Lord Treasurer of *England*; but 38 *Henry VI.* was at the Battle of *Northampton*, fighting against King *Henry*, whereupon 1 *Edward IV.* he was again made Lord Treasurer, and soon after Earl of *Essex*, 11 *Edward IV.* was a third Time made Lord Treasurer, and 14 *Edward IV.* obtained the Honours and Lordships of *Werke* and *Tindale* in *Northumberland*, and divers others Manors and Possessions of Persons attainted. 17 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner for continuing the Peace with *France*, 21 *Edward IV.* founded a religious House at *Uthyng* in *Essex*, and died 23 *Edward IV.* five Days before the King.

169. SIR PHILIP WENTWORTH,

(Not named in the old *French Tables*)

170. SIR EDWARD HALL,

(Not named in the old *French Tables*) served in the Wars in *France*, and was slain at *Chastillon* upon *Dordogne*, near *Bordeaux*, July 20, 30 *Henry VI.* Anno 1453. He was employed in many Treaties and Matters of great Consequence.

171. FREDERICK III.

Emperor of *Germany* and Archduke of *Austria*, was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter 35 *Henry VI.* and installed 37 *Henry VI.* Anno 1459 (he is not named in the old *French Tables.*)

He was elected Emperor in 1440, crowned at *Aix la Chapelle* in 1442, and at *Rome* by Pope *Nicholas V.* in 1452. He had *Vienna* taken from him by *Matthias* King of *Hungary*. In his Reign Printing was first found out; the League of *Schwaben* confirmed; and *Constantinople* taken by the *Turks*. Died *August 19, 1493.*

172. JOHN TALBOT,

Earl of *Shrewsbury*, in the Life-time of his Father; was Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, and in 35 *Henry VI.* made Lord Treasurer of *England*, and Justice of *Chester*. Fighting for the House of *Lancaster*, he was slain in the Battle of *Northampton*, Anno 1460. He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in the Room of his Father. Buried at *Workshop* in *Nottinghamshire*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

*Sepulchrum magnanimitatis, atque præpatentis animi, domini Johannis de Talbot Comititis Salopie secundi, ex Regio sanguine ducentis originem. Qui Henrico Regi fidiſſimus, Bello apud Northamptoniam gesto, ante signa strenuè pugnans, honestâ morte occidit die decimo Julii, anno domini nostri Jesu Christi M CCCC LX. cujus animæ propiti-
etur Deus. Amen.*

Salopie Comititis Lapis hic teget ossa Johannis

Cui nihil antiquius quam fuit alma fides.

Hic ut serviret Regi, tormenta subivit

Intrepidus ferri sanguineamque necem.

Ergo licet parvum condât sua viscera saxum,

Virtus Angligenum lustrat in omne solum.

173. LIONEL WELLES,

Lord *Welles*, was knighted by the Duke of *Bedford* at *Leicester* 6 *Henry VI.* He served in the Wars in *France*, and was Lieutenant of *Ireland* seven Years, had Summons to Parliament from 10 to 38 *Henry VI.* and firmly adhering to the *Lancastrian* Interest, was slain at the Battle of *Towton Field*, 1 *Edward IV.* and was attainted in Parliament the same Year. (He is not named in the old *French Tables*.) He was degraded of the most noble Order of the Garter.

174. THOMAS STANLEY, Lord *Stanley*,

In 9 *Henry VI.* was made Lieutenant of *Ireland* for six Years, and 27 *Henry VI.* was Commissioner to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, 28 *Henry VI.* commissioned for the Defence of *Calais*, and was likewise Chamberlain to his Majesty, and 30 *Henry VI.* again a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, and first Deputy Justice, then Lieutenant Justice, and afterwards sole Justice of *Chester*. In 35 *Henry VI.* was made Lord *Stanley*, and died 37 *Henry VI.*

175. EDWARD of *Westminster*,

Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earl of *Chester*, was the only Child of King *Henry VI.* born in 1453. He was taken Prisoner after the Battle of *Tewkesbury*, and cruelly murdered Anno 1471, and was buried in the Monastery of *Black Friars*, at *Tewkesbury* in *Gloucestershire*.

176. JASPER TUDOR,

Duke of *Bedford* and Earl of *Pembroke*, Uncle to King *Henry VII.* and a strong Assertor of his Right to the Crown, after which was obtained, he was made Justice of *South Wales*, Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*; Joint General

General with the Earl of *Oxford* against the Earl of *Lincoln*, and the Party of *Lambert Simnell*; in 5 *Henry VII.* he with the Earl of *Oxford*, was sent to the Emperor *Maximilian*, against the *French*, and died 11 *Henry VII. December 21*, and was buried in the Abbey of *Keynsham*.

177. JAMES BUTLER,

Earl of *Ormond*, was created Earl of *Wiltshire*, 27 *Henry VI.* In 28 *Henry VI.* he was a Commissioner for the Guardianship of the Town, Castle and Tower of *Risbank* and Marches of *Picardy*, 30 *Henry VI.* made Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and 33 *Henry VI.* Treasurer of *England*. After the Battle of *Towton*, he was taken and beheaded at *Newcastle*, Anno 1460, and attainted by Act of Parliament. He was degraded of the most noble Order of the Garter.

178. JOHN SUTTON,

Lord *Dudley* and Governor of the Castle of *Guisnes*, 6 *Henry VI.* he was constituted Lieutenant of *Ireland*, for two Years, 18 *Henry VI.* had summons to Parliament; and appointed to treat with the Duke of *Burgundy*, in relation to Peace, 22 *Henry VI.* for his good Services had a Grant of 100 *l. per Annum*, out of the petty Customs of the Port of *London*; 25 *Henry VI.* being then one of the Lords of His Majesty's Privy Council, was again employed as Ambassador to the Duke of *Burgundy*, to treat of Peace, but being a firm Adherer to the House of *Lancaster*, was surprized by *Richard Duke of York*, at *Gloucester*, and sent Prisoner to *Ludlow*, 29 *Henry VI.* after which he was Wounded at the Battle of *Bloreheath*, and 38 *Henry VI.* obtained a Grant of the Lordships of *Montgomery*, *Gbirbury*, &c. and was Treasurer of the Household to King *Henry*. After King *Edward* attained the Crown, complying with the Times, he received many Favours from him,

him, and 17 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner with the Earl of *Arundel*, to treat of a Prolongation of the Truce between *England* and *France*. He had Summons to Parliament, from the 18 *Henry VI.* to the 22d of *Edward IV.*

179. JOHN BOURCHIER,

Summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Berners*, 33 *Henry VI.* was at the first Battle of *St. Albans*, in Defence of the House of *Lancaster*; but afterwards siding with the House of *York*, he was, in 1 *Edward IV.* made Constable of *Windsor Castle*, and Warden of the Forests and Parks thereunto belonging, and 2 *Edward IV.* was at the Siege of *Bamburgh Castle*, in *Northumberland*; in 12 *Edward IV.* he was confirm'd Governor of *Windsor Castle*, and died May 16, in 14 *Edward IV.* and was buried in the Chapel of the *Holy Rood*, within the Abbey of *St. Peter*, at *Chertsey*.

180. RICHARD NEVILL,

Earl of *Warwick* and *Salisbury*, Baron *Monthermer*, &c. 33 *Henry VI.* was by the Duke of *York*, made Captain of *Calais*, and was Admiral at Sea; 38 *Henry VI.* continuing firm to the House of *York*, was attainted by Parliament. By King *Edward IV.* he was made Captain of *Calais*, and the *Ryfebanck*, Lieutenant of the Marches, and Constable of *Guifnes*, General Warden of the *East Marches* towards *Scotland*, Lord great Chamberlain of *England* for Life, Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Lord High Steward of *England*. In 2 *Edward IV.* Constable of the Castle of *Hampnes* in *Picardy*, for Life, and rewarded with several Lordships, &c. and was afterwards employed in several Embassies in *France*; at length he appeared in Arms for the House of *Lancaster*, and was slain at the Battle of *Barnet*, Anno 1471, (He was elected Knight Companion

nion of the noble Order of the Garter, at the Time of the Duke of York's, being Protector of the Kingdom.)

He was Founder of the Priory of *St. Sepulchre's*, in *Warwick*.

181. WILLIAM BONVILLE,

Summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Bonville of Chuton*, 28 *Henry VI.* and was afterwards Governor of *Exeter Castle* for Life and Lieutenant of *Aquitaine*. Siding with the House of *York*, he was beheaded after the Battle of *St Albans*, 39 *Henry VI.* (he was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, at such Time as the Duke of *York* was Protector of the Kingdom, but was never installed.)

His only Son was slain before his Face, at the Battle of *Wakefield*; 1 *Edward IV.* He was by Act of Parliament restored in Blood or rather (being dead) declared Innocent. By his Death the male Line of the Family was extinct. He lies interred in the Chancel of the Church at *Chuton*, in the County of *Somerset*.

182. JOHN WENLOCK,

In 17 *Henry VI.* was Escheator or Sheriff for the Counties of *Bucks* and *Bedford*; he was Usher of the Chamber, and afterwards Chamberlain of the Household to Queen *Margaret*, and Governor of *Bamborough Castle*, and was at the Battle of *St. Albans* in behalf of King *Henry*, 33 *Henry VI.* and sent Ambassador to the Duke of *Burgundy*, but afterwards taking Part with the House of *York*, against King *Henry*, was attainted in Parliament 38 *Henry VI.* He was at the Battle of *Towton Field* against King *Henry*, and was by King *Edward* made Chief Butler of *England*, with the Stewardship of *Berkhemsted*, in *Hertfordshire*, made one of the Privy Council, and created a Baron of *England*; he was again sent Ambassador to the Duke of *Burgundy*, and employed with *Nevill*, Earl of *Warwick*,

to treat of Peace with the *French*. But afterwards taking Part against King *Edward*, was slain at the Battle of *Tewkesbury*, 11 *Edward IV.* (He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, at such Time as the Duke of *York* was Protector of the Kingdom.)

183. Sir THOMAS KYRIELL, of the
County of *Kent*.

Was elected with the three former, at such Time as the Duke of *York* was Protector of the Realm; after the Battle of *St. Albans*, he was beheaded, and never installed. He served in the Wars in *France*, in the Reigns of *Henry V.* and *Henry VI.* In 9 *Henry VI.* He was made Governor of *Gourney*, in *Normandy*, in which Post he behaved very Gallantly, defeating and routing the Earl of *Britagne*, who came to oppose him; in 15 *Henry VI.* he seized on the Duke of *Burgundy's* Cannon and Carriages; and tho' in the 27 *Henry VI.* being sent into *France* again, with fifteen hundred Men to recruit the *English* Army, he had the Misfortune to be overpowered with Numbers, and defeated, yet he did as much as possibly could be expected, with so few Men.

Michael Draiton, Esq; in his *Poly Albion*, wrote these Lines on this worthy Knight.

Then here our *Kyriell* claims his Room among the Rest,
Who justly if compar'd might match our very best;
He in our Wars with *France*, with our great *Talbot* oft;
With *Willoughby* and *Scales*, now down and then aloft;
Endur'd the sundry Turns of often varying Fate,
At *Clermont* seiz'd the Earl before his City Gate:
Eight Hundred faithless *French* were took or put to Sword
And by his Valour twice to *Artois* us restor'd.

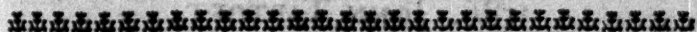
N. B. In

Knights of the GARTER. 113

N. B. In 38 *Henry VI.* he was Knight of the Shire for the County of *Kent*, in the Parliament holden at *Westminster*.

The two last Years of King *Henry VI.* were fatal to the Nobility of *England*, more particularly to the following Knights Companions of the most noble Order of the Garter.

Slain in the Battle of	{	1 <i>Humphrey Duke of Buckingham,</i>
<i>St. Albans</i>	{	2 <i>John Earl of Shrewsbury,</i>
	{	3 <i>John Viscount Beaumont,</i>
Slain after the Battle—	4	<i>Thomas Lord Scales,</i>
Slain in the Battle of	{	5 <i>Richard Duke of York,</i>
<i>Wakefield.</i>	{	6 <i>Richard Earl of Salisbury,</i>
Slain in the second	{	7 <i>William Lord Bonvill,</i>
Battle at <i>St. Albans</i>	{	8 <i>Sir Thomas Kyriell,</i>
Before Degraded	{	9 <i>James Earl of Wills,</i>
	{	10 <i>Lionel Lord Welles,</i>
Probably also put	{	11 <i>King Henry VI.</i>
out of the	{	12 <i>Edward Prince of Wales,</i>
Order	{	13 <i>Jasper Earl of Pembroke.</i>



King EDWARD IV.

184. GEORGE PLANTAGENET,

SON to *Richard Duke of York*, and Brother of *King Edward IV.* by whom he was created Duke of *Clarence*, and made Governor of *Ireland* and Chamberlain of *England*, 9 *Henry IV.* taking Part with *King Henry* against his own Brother, he was declared Heir to the Crown, after *King Henry* and his Son *Edward*, in case of failure of their Issue. But afterwards he took Part again with *King Edward*; after the Battle of *Tewkesbury*, he was one of those concern'd in the Murder of the Prince of *Wales*, only Child of *King Henry*;

Q

but

but at last was himself drowned in a Butt of *Malmsey*, in the Tower of *London*, 17 *Edward IV.* Anno 1477, and attainted.

N.B. In the first Year of King *Edward IV.* the Sovereign's Deputy performed the Obsequies of six Knights of the Order at *Windsor*, and the same Year eleven Knights were elected.

185. SIR WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE,
of *Gedding* in *Suffolk*,

(Not named in the old *French Tables*) lies buried at *East Harling* in *Norfolk*. He served in the Wars in *France*, in the Reigns of *Henry V.* and *Henry VI.* and was taken Prisoner in 1446, and paid a large Fine for his Ransom; he served in the Wars without either Fine or Fee. He built the Church at *East Harling*, and endowed a Chantry there, with nine Marks *per Annum*. In 1436, he was Governor of *Craill* upon *Oise* in *France*, which was then besieged by the *French*; when he with 500 Men only issued out of the Town and discomfited the Besiegers, slew 200 of them, and took a great Number Prisoners.

186. JOHN TIPTOFT,

Earl of *Worcester*, Baron *Tiptoft* and *Powys*, in 35 *Henry VI.* was Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and 1 *Edward IV.* Justice of *North Wales*, and soon after Constable of the Tower of *London*, and Treasurer of the King's Exchequer, 8 *Edward IV.* made Chancellor of *England*, and 9 *Edward IV.* being Steward of the Household, was a Commissioner to treat of a Truce with the Duke of *Bretagne*. 7 *Edward IV.* he resided in *Ireland*, as Deputy to *George Duke of Clarence*, the King's Lieutenant, and 10 *Edward IV.* was constituted Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and Constable of *England*, and again Treasurer of the Exchequer; adhering to the House of *York*, he was taken in the Forest of *Waybridge* in *Huntingdonshire*, and brought to *London* and beheaded, Anno 1471.

Dr. *Heylyn* ranks him next after Lord *Mountgryson* (See No. 199.) and makes him to be installed in 1468.

187. JOHN NEVILL,

Was 1 *Edward IV.* created Baron *Nevill of Montague*, 3 *Edward IV.* General of the West Marches towards *Scotland*, 5 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner to treat of Peace between *England* and *Scotland*, and afterwards created Marquis *Montague*, upon the Surrender of his Patent of Earl of *Northumberland*, which he had some Time enjoyed. After this he deserted the Interest of King *Edward*, and took Part with *Henry VI.* by whom he was constituted Warden of the East Marches towards *Scotland*, but being about to return to King *Edward*, he was discovered and slain by his own Brother's Servants (the Earl of *Warwick*) at *Barnet*, April 14, 1471, and attainted.

This *John* Marquis *Montague*, and *William* Earl of *Pembroke*, Dr. *Heylyn* ranks next after Sir *Robert Harcourt* (See 196.) and makes them to be installed in 1464.

188. WILLIAM HERBERT,

Was 1 *Edward IV.* made chief Justice and Chamberlain of *South Wales*, and summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons the next Year, and was created Earl of *Pembroke* 8 *Edward IV.* and made Governor of *Conway* Castle and chief Forester of *Snaudon*, 26 July, 9 *Edward IV.* he was taken Prisoner at the Battle of *Bandury* by the Rebels, and carried to *Northampton*, and there beheaded.

189. WILLIAM DE HASTINGS,

Was Sheriff of *Warwick* and *Leicestershire*, 34 *Henry VI.* and Ranger of the Chace of *Were* in *Salop.* He was created Lord *Hastings* 1 *Edward IV.* and 2 *Edward IV.* was made Master of the Mint in the Tower of *London*; he was Steward of several royal Manors, Captain or Governor of *Calais*, Chamberlain of *North Wales*

Wales and Chester, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King *Edward IV.* after whose Death he was beheaded, or rather murdered in the Tower of *London*, at the Command of King *Richard III.* and was buried in his Majesty's free Chapel of *St. George*, at *Windsor*.

190. JOHN SCROOPE,

Lord *Scrope* of *Bolton*, 2 *Richard III.* was Constable of *Exeter* Castle, and afterwards a firm Adherer to the Interest of the House of *York*, was often engaged in the Wars in *Scotland*, and several Times one of the Commissioners to treat of Peace with the *Scots*. Died 9 *Henry VII.* July 12, Anno 1494.

In 2 *Richard III.* he had a Grant of the Manors of *Bovy Tracy* in *Devonshire*, *Trewyne* and *Esternayhou* in *Cornwall*, and a reverfionary Grant of the Lordship of *Martock* in *Somerfetshire*.

191. Sir JOHN ASTLEY,

Of *Patshul* in *Staffordshire*, famous for his military Skill in Feats of Arms, particularly for vanquishing *Peter de Maffei*, a *Frenchman*, in a Duel on Horseback before *Charles VII.* King of *France*, at *Paris*, August 29, 1438 (17 *Henry VI.*) and Sir *Philip Boyle*, an *Arragonian* Knight, in *Smithfield*, *London*, January 30. In 20 *Henry VI.* as a Reward for the last of these, he was knighted, and had an Annuity of 100 Marks given him by King *Henry* during Life.

192. FERDINAND II,

King of *Naples*, and Duke of *Calabria*, Born July 26, 1469, and succeeded as King of *Naples* in 1495, and died in 1496.

193. FRANCIS SFORTIA,

Duke of *Milan* (not named in the old *French Tables*) born July 23, 1401, was made Count of *Tricarici*

rici by *Ladislaus*, King of *Naples* in 1412, and was sent into *Calabria* as Viceroy in 1421, and made General in 1429, and Standard-Bearer of the *Roman* Church, and Marquis of *Piceni* in 1433; was called Count of *Papia* in 1447, and crowned Duke of *Milan*, in 1450, and having subdued the *Genoese*, was called Lord of *Genoa*, in 1464, and died *March* 8, 1466.

194. JAMES,

Earl of *Douglas* in the Kingdom of *Scotland*.

He was ninth and last Earl of *Douglas*, the eighteenth Lord *Douglas*, the fourth Earl of the Name of *James*, and Duke of *Touraine* in *France*; second Son of *James* Earl *Douglas*, who died *March* 24, 1443, and succeeded his brother *William*, in the above Titles, *February* 13, 1452, when he was banished from his own Country. King *Edward* IV. did so much honour and respect his Name and Virtue, that he was made Knight of the most noble Order of the *Gar-ter*, and he is placed first in Order of all the Earls, and next to him the Earl of *Arundel*. He was valiant and noble, well beloved of the King and *English* Nobility, steady in his Adherence to King *Edward*, in all his Troubles. He had the Honour to be the first of his Nation admitted into this noble Order. In 1483, he was defeated and taken Prisoner by the *Scots*, and remained a Prisoner in the Abbey of *Lindores*, to his Death, which happened in 1488, and was there buried.

On *George Douglas*, Earl of *Angus*; Kinsman to Earl *Douglas*, defeating *Henry Percy*, Earl of *Northumberland*, and Earl *Douglas* in a bloody Battle, in the *Merse*, in 1457, and bringing the *French* out of *Alnwick* Castle that came over to the Assistance of King *Henry* VI. &c.

George Earl of *Angus*,

Thou led'st a Handful, who from Death did free
The *French* besieg'd at *Alnwick*: Victory,

Tho'

118 *An Historical Account of the*

Tho' bloody, from the noble *Percy* gain'd,
 Increas'd thy Honour. But against thy Friend
 And Kinsman, what strange Fury turn'd thy Force?
 What Madness to destroy thy own? 'Twas worse
 Than viper's Cruelty, compell'd to eat
 Their Way, or die: Thine was a needless Hate.
 No vain Ambition overstay'd my Heart,
 No love of Wealth, no Envy had a Part
 In what I did; I could an Equal bear:
 Nay, did not grudge, tho' *Douglas* greater were.
 Content with what I had, I happy liv'd;
 But 'twas my Prince's Will; and 'tis believ'd
 Lawful. And Justice hath pronounc'd it good
 To serve our King, without respect of Blood.

On Earl *Douglas*, being defeated by the Earl of *Angus*.
Pompey by *Cæsar* only was o'ercome;
 None but a *Roman* Soldier conquer'd *Rome*.
 A *Douglas* could not have been brought so low,
 Had not a *Douglas* wrought his overthrow.

On his Imprisonment in the Abbey of *Lindores*.
 Why do you laugh to see my shaven Crown?
 My Cell, my Cloyster, and my hooded Gown?
 This is the Power of that sovereign Queen,
 By whom Monks, Monarchs; Monarchs, Monks
 have been.
 Both Fortunes long I try'd, and found at last
 No State so happy as an humble Rest.

195. GALLIARD DE DURAS,

(Or *De Duresford*,) Lord of *Duras*, who for his especial Services, obtained a yearly Pension of 100 *l. per Annum*, from King *Edward IV.* he was sent Ambassador to the Duke of *Burgundy*, to invest him with the Ensigns of the Order of the Garter. This *Galliard de Duras*, was degraded of this noble Order.

196. Sir ROBERT HARCOURT,

Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in 1463, and was installed in the
 twenty-

twenty-fourth Stall, in which he was succeeded by *Walter D'evreux*, Lord *Ferrers of Chartley*, in 1474.

He was High Sheriff of *Berkshire* and *Oxfordshire*, 8 *Henry VII.* From him lineally descended the valiant Sir *Simon Harcourt*, Knight; who was slain in the Reign of King *Charles I.* by the Rebels in *Ireland.* (*Fuller's Worthies.*)

197. ANTHONY WIDVILLE.

Earl *Rivers*, Lord *Scales* and Baron *Rivers of Grafton*, (Son of *Richard Earl Rivers*, beheaded at *Northampton*,) 3 *Edward IV.* was one of the chief Commanders at the Siege of *Almarick Castle* in *Northumberland*, and 6 *Edward IV.* obtained a Grant of the Isle of *Wight*; and the next Year was sent Ambassador to treat of a Marriage between *Charles Duke of Burgundy*, and Princess *Margaret*, King *Edward's* Sister, and afterwards served in the Wars by Sea and Land; 10 *Edward IV.* was constituted Governor of the Town and Castle of *Calais*, the Tower of *Riseland*, and Castle of *Guifnes*, and the Marches for seven Years; likewise Captain-General of the King's Army by Sea and Land. 12 *Edward IV.* was one of the Ambassadors to the Duke of *Bretagne*, for concluding a Truce between him and King *Edward*; and the next Year made Governor to the Prince of *Wales*, and made Chief Butler of *England*; in the Reign of King *Edward V.* he was seized at *Northampton*, by Order of *Richard Duke of Gloucester*, and soon after in 1 *Richard III.* beheaded at *Sherif Hoton Castle.*

198. RICHARD PLANTAGENET,

Duke of *Gloucester*, (Brother to King *Edward IV.*) Constable of *England*, Lieutenant in the North, against *Scotland*, &c. in the Reign of King *Edward IV.* and after his death, Lord Protector of King *Edward V.* and of the whole Realm; King *Edward V.* after a short Reign of two Months, was deposed, and *Richard Duke of Gloucester*, proclaimed King of *England*, by the Name of *Richard III.* And August 22, 1485, was slain at the Battle of *Bosworth*, in *Leicestershire*, and buried

buried in the *Gray Friars Church*, at *Leicester*, and in 1 *Henry VII.* attainted of High Treason by Act of Parliament.

King *Richard III.* whose monstrous Birth foreshewed his monstrous Proceedings, for he was born with all his Teeth, and Hair to his Shoulders. Albeit he lived wickedly, yet he made good Laws, and when divers Shires of *England*, offered him a Benevolence, he refused it, saying, I know not in what Sense; I had rather have your Hearts, than your Money. (*Joannes Rossus Warwicensis.*)

199. LORD MOUNTGRYSON,

In *Apulia*, (not named in the old *French Tables*.)

200. JOHN MOUBRAY,

Duke of *Norfolk*, Earl of *Nottingham*, Baron *Moubray*, &c. was, *Vita Patris*, created Earl of *Warren* and *Surrey*, and served in the Wars in *France*, and died *Anno 1475*, 15 *Edward IV.* at *Framlingham*, in *Suffolk*, and was buried at *Thetford*, in *Norfolk*.

201. JOHN DE LA POLE,

Duke, Marquis, and Earl of *Suffolk*, Lord of *Wingfield*, (Son of *William de la Pole*, beheaded and attainted, 28 *Henry VI.*) was restored to his Father's Titles, by King *Edward IV.* and 1 *Henry VII.* was Constable of *Wallingford Castle*. Died 7 *Henry VII.*

202. WILLIAM FITZ ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, in 38 *Henry VI.* he was Justice of all the King's Forests South of *Trent*; and 10 *Edward VI.* Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Warden of the *Cinque Ports*. In 17 *Edward IV.* he was one of the Commissioners for treating for the Perogation of the Peace with *France*. And 1 *Edward V.* and likewise *Richard III.* again made Justice of all the King's Forests South of *Trent*, and died 3 *Henry VII.*

203. JOHN STAFFORD,

Earl of *Wiltshire*, 12 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner for treating with Commissioners of *Scotland*, upon certain Complaints from each Realm, and died 13 *Edward IV.*

204. JOHN HOWARD,

Sheriff of the Counties of *Norfolk* and *Suffolk*. 1 *Edward IV.* Constable of the Castle of *Norwich*, and one of his Majesty's Carvers. 2 *Edward IV.* was one of the Commanders of the Fleet, and Treasurer of his Majesty's Household. 10 *Edward IV.* Captain-General of all the Forces at Sea, and 12 *Edward IV.* summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons. 18 *Edward IV.* was Constable of the Tower of *London*, and the next Year Captain-General of the Fleet against the *Scots*. 1 *Richard III.* he was created Duke of *Norfolk* and Earl-Marshal of *England*, and was Lord High-Steward of *England* at his Coronation; he was also made Lord High-Admiral of *England*, *Ireland*, and *Aquitaine*; he was killed at the Battle of *Bosworth*, August 22d, 1485, and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolk*.

EM

205. WALTER DEVEREUX,

Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley*, summoned to Parliament 2 *Edward IV.* In 26 *Henry VI.* he was Sheriff of *Herefordshire*, and in 34 *Henry VI.* Sheriff of *Worcestershire*. 10 *Edward IV.* he obtained a Grant of the County of *Carnarvon*, and chief Forestership of *Snowdon-Hills*, in *North-Wales*; at length adhering to King *Richard III.* was slain with him at the Battle of *Bosworth*.

206. WALTER BLOUNT,

In 39 *Henry VI.* was made Treasurer of *Calais* and the Marches thereof, which Grant was confirmed to him by King *Edward IV.*

In 4 *Edward IV.* he was constituted Lord-Treasurer of *England*, and next Year created Lord *Montjoy*, and obtained several Lordships and Manors which came to the Crown by the Attainder of *Thomas Courtney*, Earl of *Devon*, and others. He died December 1, 15 *Edward IV.* and was buried in the *Grey Friars Church*, *London*.

207. CHARLES,

Duke of *Burgundy*, Earl of *Charolois*, Brother-in-law to King *Edward IV.* whose Sister *Margaret* he married; was 9 *Edward IV.* invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, by *Galliard*, Lord *de Duras*, Knight Companion of the said Order, Sir *John Scot*, Comptroller of the Household, Sir *Thomas Vaughan*, Treasurer of the Household, and Dr. *John Russel*, Archdeacon of *Berkshire*. He was slain at *Nancy*, *January 5, 1477*, and buried in *St. George's Church* at that Place, and in 1553 removed to the Church of *St. Mary* at *Bruges*.

On his Monument at *Nancy*, was this Inscription.

*Te pacis piguit, te teduit atque quietis,
Carole, sicque jacis : jamque quiesce tibi.*

208. HENRY STAFFORD,

Duke of *Buckingham*. 1 *Edward V.* he was made Chief-Justice of *North* and *South Wales*, Constable of the Castles of *Carmarthen* and *Cardigan*, &c. High Steward of *England* at the Coronation of *Richard III.* and shortly after made Constable of *England* and Chamberlain of all *South* and *North Wales*. But taking up Arms in favour of the Earl of *Richmond* (afterwards King *Henry VII.*) he was taken and beheaded at *Salisbury*, *November 2, 3 Richard III. anno 1485.*

209. THOMAS FITZ-ALAN,

Summoned to Parliament as Baron *Maltravers*, 22 *Edward IV.* and 3 *Henry VII.* succeeded his Father as Earl of *Arundel*, and in 5 *Henry VII.* was sent over to *Flanders* in Aid of *Maximilian* the Emperor, against the *French*; died at *Dauley Park*, *October 25, anno 1524* (16 *Henry VIII.*) and was buried in the collegiate Church at *Arundel*.

210. Sir WILLIAM PARR, of Kendal,

In 10 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *Scotland*, and was at the Battle of *Barnet* on the Part of King *Edward*; he afterwards served the King in the Wars with *France* and *Scotland*, and in 22 *Edward IV.* was appointed one of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Constable of *England*.

211. FREDERICK,

Duke of *Urbino*, born in 1422, and made Duke of *Urbino* by the Pope of *Rome*; died in 1482. *aged. 60*

212. HENRY ALGERNOON PIERCY,

Earl of *Northumberland*. 10 *Edward IV.* was constituted Warden of the East and Middle Marches towards *Scotland*, and a Commissioner for redressing the Breach of Truce between *England* and *Scotland*. 11 *Edward IV.* was Justice of the King's Forests beyond *Trent*, Constable of *Bamborough Castle*, and Governor of the North. 20 *Edward IV.* he accompanied the Duke of *Gloucester* in the Wars in *Scotland*; 1 *Richard III.* was constituted Lord High-Chamberlain of *England*, and 3 *Richard III.* fighting for King *Richard* at the Battle of *Bosworth*, was taken Prisoner and remained long in *Durance*; but at length was by King *Henry* made one of his Privy-Council, but 4 *Henry VII.* being Lieutenant of *Yorkshire*, and levying the Money exacted by the King for a War in *Bretagne*, the People tumultuously murdered him, as the Cause of that Tax, at *Cockledge*, near *Thirsk*, in *Yorkshire*, and he was buried at *Beverley*, in *Yorkshire*.

213. EDWARD PLANTAGANET,

Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earl of *Chester*, eldest Son of King *Edward IV.* was born at *Westminster* in 1471, and succeeded his Father as King of *England*,

April 9, 1483; he reigned about two Months, and was then dethroned by his Uncle *Richard*, Duke of *Gloucester*, and shortly after murdered in the Tower of *London*.

A Monument is erected to the Memory of him and his royal Brother, in *Henry VIIIth's* Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*, with this Inscription

Here lie the Reliques of *Edward V. King of England*, and *Richard Duke of York*: who being confined in the Tower, and there stifled with Pillows, were privately and meanly buried by Order of their perfidious Uncle *Richard*, the Usurper; their Bones long enquired after and wished for, after lying 201 Years, in the Rubbish of the Stairs (*i. e.* those lately leading to the Chapel of the White Tower) were on the 17th of *July, 1674*, by undoubted Proofs discovered; being buried deep, in that Place—*Charles II.* pitying their unhappy Fate, ordered these unfortunate Princes to be laid amongst the Reliques of their Predecessors, in the Year 1678, and the 20th of his Reign,

214. RICHARD PLANTAGENET,

Of *Shrewsbury*, second Son of King *Edward IV.* Duke of *York* and *Norfolk*, Earl of *Nottingham*, Baron of *Moubray*, *Segrave* and *Gower*, Earl-Marshal of *England*, and Lord-Lieutenant of *Ireland*, was murder'd in the Tower, 1483.

215. THOMAS GREY,

Marquis of *Dorset* and Earl of *Huntingdon*, Brother-in-law to King *Edward V.* which caused him to be attainted by *Richard III.* He was by King *Henry VII.* made one of his Privy-Council, and 7 *Henry VII.* went with the Army in Aid of *Maximilian* the Emperor, against the *French*, and was one of those that vanquished Lord *Audley* and the Rebels on *Black-Heath*, 11 *Henry VII.* and died 17 *Henry VII.* September 20, and was buried in the College of *Astley*, in the County of *Warwick*.

216. SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY,

With a considerable Aid joined King *Edward IV.* at *Nottingham*, in 1471, and was with him at the Battle of *Barnet*.

217. FERDINAND,

King of *Castile* and *Leon*, born *March 10*, 1453, made King of *Castile* and *Leon* in 1474, and succeeded as King of *Aragon* in 1479, and died *January 23*, 1516. He instituted the famous Court of Inquisition against the *Jews* and *Moors*.

218. HERCULES D'ESTE I.

Duke of *Ferrara*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy, *Dominicus Franciscus*.

He was Brother of *Borsus*, who was created Duke of *Modena* by *Frederic III.* Emperor of *Germany*, and of *Ferrara*, by Pope *Paul II.*

Elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, *February 10*, in 19 *Edward IV.* and died in 1505.

He was Duke of *Ferrara*, *Modena* and *Reggio*, Marquis of *Este*, Count of *Rovigo*, and Lord of *Commacchio*.

219. JOHN II.

King of *Portugal* (Son of *Alphonso V.* King of *Portugal*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter) succeeded his Father in 1481, and died in 1495, aged 40. He built the Castle of *Mina*, on the Coast of *Guinea*.

RICHARD

RICHARD III.

220. SIR JOHN DE CONIERS, Knight Banneret,

Of the Bishopric of *Durham*, was Father to *William*, first Lord *Coniers*; and was seated at *Hornby Castle*. In 5 and 13 *Edward IV.* was a Commissioner to treat of Peace with the *Scotch*, and died 5 *Henry VII.*

221. THOMAS HOWARD,

EM

Created Earl of *Surrey*, 1 *Richard III.* which Title he forfeited by aiding King *Richard* at the Battle of *Bosworth*, but was restored to it again 4 *Henry VII.* He was Esquire of the Body to King *Edward IV.* and one of the Privy-Council to King *Henry VII.* was General of the Army at the Battle of *Flodden-Field* in *Scotland*; where the *Scotch* were entirely defeated; for which eminent Service he was, 5 *Henry VIII.* created^d Duke of *Norfolk*. 16 *Henry VII.* he was made Lord High Treasurer of *England*, and 2 *Henry VIII.* Earl Marshal of *England*, and was Lord High Steward of *England* at the Trial of the Duke of *Buckingham*; died May 21, 1524, aged 81, and was buried at *Thetford*, in *Norfolk*, and on the Dissolution of that Abbey removed to *St. Michael's Church*, in *Framlingham*, in the County of *Suffolk*.

222. FRANCIS LOVEL,

Viscount and Baron *Lovel*, served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and was by *Richard III.* made Lord High Chamberlain of his Household, and afterwards Constable of *Wallingford Castle*, and obtained the Grant of that Honour and of *St. Valeries*; and lastly, Chief Butler of *England*. He was at the Battle of *Bosworth*, and escaped, but was killed at the Battle of *Stoke*, 3 *Henry VII.*

223. SIR RICHARD RATCLIFF,

Called the Mischievous Minion of King *Richard*, was with him slain at the Battle of *Bosworth*.

His Election is placed by *Heylin* in 1485. He is not named in the old *French Tables*, neither is there any Plate of his Arms in *St. George's Chapel*.

224. THOMAS BURGH,

Was created Baron of *Gainsborough*, in *Lincolnshire*, 3 *Henry VII.* September 23, and died 11 *Henry VII.* and was buried in his new Chapel, within the Parish Church of *All Saints*, at *Gainsborough*, in *Lincolnshire*.

He was with King *Edward IV.* at the Battle of *Barnet*.

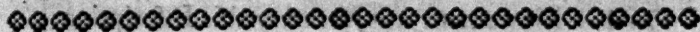
225. THOMAS STANLEY.

Lord *Stanley*, was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, 1 *Edward IV.* He was Steward of the Household to King *Edward IV.* and King *Richard III.* by which last he was made Constable of *England*, and by King *Henry VII.* made Lord High Steward of *England*, and created Earl of *Derby*; died November 9, 1505.

In 2 *Edward IV.* he was made Justice of *Chester*, and in 1 *Henry VII.* jointly with his Son *George Stanley*, Lord *Strange*, in which they continued to 19 *Henry VII.*

226. SIR RICHARD TUNSTALL, OR DUNSTALL,

In 35 *Henry VI.* was made Chamberlain of *Chester*; he was installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in the 22d Stall, 1485, in which Stall he was succeeded by Sir *Edward Poynings*.



H E N R Y VII.

227. JOHN VERE,

Earl of *Oxford* (Brother of *John de Vere*, Earl of *Oxford*, attainted and beheaded anno 1461) was restored 10 *Edward*

ward IV. by King *Henry*, to the Honours forfeited by his Brother, and was High Steward at the Trial of *John Tiptoft*, Earl of *Worcester*; he commanded a Wing of King *Henry's* Army at the Battle of *Barnet*, and was afterwards, upon the Surrender of *St. Michael's Mount*, in *Cornwall*, sent Prisoner to the Castle of *Hammons*, in *Picardy*; and soon after attainted in Parliament. 2 *Richard III.* having made his escape from the Castle, he joined *Henry*, Earl of *Richmond*, and commanded the Van-guard of his Army at the Battle of *Bosworth*. By King *Henry VII.* he was restored to all his Possessions, and received divers Manors of the Gift of that King; was made Constable of the Tower of *London*, one of the Privy-Council, Lord High-Admiral of *England, Ireland, and Aquitaine*; and High Steward at the Coronation of that King and his Queen. 3 *Henry VII.* a chief Commander against the Rebels who espoused the Cause of *Lambert Simnel*; 4 *Henry VII.* he and the Duke of *Bedford* commanded the Auxiliaries sent into *Flanders* to aid *Maximilian* the Emperor. 9 *Henry VII.* made Constable of the Castle of *Clare*, in *Suffolk*. 12 *Henry VII.* commanded the Army against Lord *Audley* and the *Cornish* Rebels at the Battle of *Black-Heath*. 1 *Henry VIII.* confirmed Lord High Chamberlain of *England*, Constable of the Castle of *Clare*, and Lord Admiral of *England, Ireland, and Aquitaine*; died 4 *Henry VIII.* anno 1512, and was buried at *Barkis-Colne*, in *Essex*.

228. SIR GILES DAUBNEY,

Lord *Daubney*, was Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, Lord Lieutenant and Governor of *Calais*; Constable of *Bristol* Castle, and one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council; he was buried in the Chapel of *St. Paul*, in *Westminster-Abbey*.

On his Monument was formerly this Inscription.

Here lieth buried within this Tomb Sir *Giles Daubney*, Knight, Lord Lieutenant of *Calais*, Lord Chamberlain unto the noble King *Henry*, the Seventh; the which *Giles* died the 22d Day of *May*, in the Year of our Lord God 1507, and Dame *Elizabeth* his Wife, the which died in the Year of our Lord God 1500. On whose Souls *Jesus* have Mercy. Amen.

229. THOMAS FITZ ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, he was summoned to Parliament, *Vita Patris*, as Baron *Maltravers*. In the 5 *Henry VII.* he with others was sent to the Aid of the Emperor *Maximilian* against the *French*. He died in 1524.

N. B. This *Thomas Fitz Alan*, Earl of *Arundel*, is the same Person, N^o. 209. called *Thomas Fitz Alan*, Lord *Maltravers*, who succeeded his Father *William Fitz Alan*, Earl of *Arundel*, (see N^o. 202.) in the Title of Earl of *Arundel*. I have in this Particular followed the Catalogues of *Heylin*, *Ashmole*, &c. The Plate of his Arms and Stile is not now remaining in *St. George's Chapel*; but as his Name is inserted in the *French Tables* by the Title of Lord *Maltravers*, installed in the 19th Stall, wherein he succeeded *Ralph Lord Butler of Sudley*, who died in 13 *Edward IV.* that is in the Year 1473; and as *Heylin* has placed the Time of Lord *Maltravers's* Installation to be in 1474, I think it is very evident he was installed at that Time.

230. GEORGE TALBOT,

Earl of *Shrewsbury*, in 1 *Henry VII.* was made one of the Privy Council, and the next Year was at the Battle of *Stoke*, near *Newark* upon *Trent*, against the Rebels, who were there vanquish'd; and was afterwards sent to aid and assist the Emperor *Maximilian* against the *French*; in 1 *Henry VIII.* was made one of the Chamberlains of his Majesty's Exchequer; in 4 *Henry VIII.* commanded the Van of the Army at the Siege of *Therouenne*, and was afterwards present at the Interview between the King, and *Francis I.* King of *France*; was made Lieutenant-General of the North,

130 *An Historical Account of the*

Constable of *Radnor* and *Wigmore* Castles, and was one of those who subscribed the Articles against Cardinal *Wolsey*, and the Declaration sent to the Pope, concerning the King's Divorce. Died 33 *Henry VIII.* and was buried at *Sheffield* in *Yorkshire*.

231. JOHN WELLS,

Son of *Lionel Lord Wells*, and Son in Law to King *Edward IV.* whose Daughter *Cecily* he married; faithfully adhering to the Interest of King *Henry VII.* was by him made Constable of *Rockingham* Castle, and Steward of the Forest, and 3 *Henry VII.* was created Viscount *Wells*, and likewise obtained several Possessions in the Counties of *Salop*, *Lincoln*, and *Northampton*. Died 14 *Henry VIII.* February 9, 1498, at *Passer's-Place*, in *St. Sith's* in *London*, and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

232. GEORGE STANLEY,

Lord *Strange*, having married *Joan*, Daughter of *John Lord Strange*, of *Knockyn*, had a Summons to Parliament, by the Title of *Lord Strange*; 22 *Edward IV.* was made Knight of the *Bath*; 1 *Hen. VII.* was made one of the Privy Council, and the next Year was one of the chief Commanders in the Battle of *Stoke*, near *Newark*, and afterwards marched against the *Scots*. He was Son to the Lord *Stanley* of *Latham* in *Lancashire*, and died December 5, 1487, and was buried in *St. James's Church*, *Garlick-Hill*, *London*.

233. Sir EDWARD WYDEVIL,

Lord *Wydevil*, was slain in *Bretagne*, near the Town of *St. Alwin*, in July, 3 *Henry VII.* He was Brother to
Richard

Knights of the GARTER. 131

Richard Wydevil, Earl Rivers, and tho' he is by some Historians called Lord *Wydevil*, he had never Summons to Parliament. He was Governor of the Isle of *Wight*, and was slain the same Year he was elected into the most Noble Order of the Garter, and never installed.

234. JOHN DYNHAM,

Was summoned to Parliament amongst the Barons, 6 *Edward IV.* and was one of the Privy Council to King *Edward IV.* and *Henry VII.* which last made him Treasurer of his Exchequer. He died 17 *Henry VII.* Anno 1501. and was buried in the *Grey-Friars Church*, *London*, or at *Lufflegb*, in *Devonshire*.

This Lord *Dynham* was very serviceable to King *Edward IV.* for when his Father, the Duke of *York*, was deserted by his Army, he conveyed him with the Earls of *Salisbury*, and *Warwick*, from *Exmouth* to *Guernsey*, and from thence to *Calais*; and afterwards boarded the Fleet of King *Henry VI.* at *Sandwich*, designed against *Edward IV.* and took the Lord *Rivers*, who was appointed Admiral for that Service, and carried both him, and the Ships to *Calais*; for which Services he was afterwards amply rewarded by King *Edward* with several very great Grants of Lands and Offices to hold during Life.

235. MAXIMILIAN I.

King of the *Romans*, and afterwards Emperor of *Germany*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, by Sir *Charles Somerset* (afterwards Earl of *Worcester*, and Knight Companion of the said Order) and *York Herald*, and was installed by his Proxy, the Marquis of *Brandenburgh*. He died Jan. 12, 1519.

He was born in *Naples* in 1459, elected King of the *Romans* (*Vita Patris*) in 1486. In his Reign the Reformation was set on foot by *Luther*; the Imperial Chamber instituted; *Vienna* restored to the House of *Austria*; and *Burgundy*, and the Provinces of the *Low-Countries*, annexed to the same Family.

As for his Education, he was a Prince brought up in much Ignorance, yet studious to repair that Defect by Conversation with the more learned Sort. His Bounty was observed such, that it extended even to the disabling him in the Pursuit of his Designs; wherein he made a Royal Virtue criminal. He had treated with the Princes of his Time, with so ill Success, that he knew not in what Posture to keep himself; being in the same Danger for the most Part, whether his Faith were broken or theirs. This made him devout even to Superstition. For his Enterprizes in the War, as they were many, so they ended differently, he getting sometimes more by a bad Peace, than a just War. His spare Time he employed in Poetry, writing the History of his Life in *Dutch Verse*, which Book by *Pedro Mexia* is called *teur danet*, and another called *Puerto de la Honra*. One of his chiefest Happineesses was, that his Posterity came to enjoy some of the greatest and best Parts of *Europe*. His Obsequy was solemnly kept in *St. Paul's, London*, by King *Henry VIII.* and the Knights of the most noble Order of the Garter, (Lord *Herbert*.)

236. Sir JOHN SAVAGE,

Of *Clifton* in *Cheshire*, commanded the left Wing of King *Henry's* Army at the Battle of *Bosworth*, and was killed at the Siege of *Bulloigne*, 1492; his natural Son *George Savage*, Minister of *Davenham* in *Cheshire*, was Father of *Edmund Bonner*, Bishop of *London*; *Bonner*

was

was his natural Son, begotten on the Body of *Elizabeth Bonner*, Wife of *Edmund Bonner*, a Sawyer at *Potter's-Hanley* in *Worcestershire*.

He was eldest Son of Sir *John Savage* of *Clifton*, Knt. by *Catherine*, Daughter of *Thomas Lord Stanley*, and Brother of *Thomas Savage*, Archbishop of *York*; died *Vita Patris*.

237. *Sir WILLIAM STANLEY,*

Of *Holt* in *Cheshire*, was one of the Carvers to King *Edward IV.* and *1 Edward IV.* obtained a Grant of the Castle and Lordship of *Skyton* in *Craven*, in the County of *York*, lately forfeited by the Attainder of *Lord Clifford*; and the next Year a Grant of Lands, called *Cobbesbole* in *Kent*, lately forfeited by the Attainder of *Robert Myresen*. 16 *Edw. IV.* with Sir *Thomas Borough* rescued King *Edward* out of *Middleham Castle*, where he was Prisoner; by whom he was afterwards made Chamberlain of *Chester*, and *1 Richard III.* one of the Knights for the King's Body, and constituted Justice of *North Wales*; but was at the Battle of *Bosworth*, in behalf of King *Henry VII.* who made him chief Gentleman of his Bedchamber, one of his Privy Council, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, and Lord Chamberlain of his Household, but was accused of Treason, and beheaded on *Tower-Hill*, 10 *Henry VII.*

He had in ready Money and Plate, in his Castle of *Holt*, 40,000 Marks, besides Jewels, Household Stuff, and Stock of Cattle in his Grounds; he had in Lands 3000 *l. per Ann.* of an old Rent; and having aspired to petition King *Henry* for the Earldom of *Chester*, was not only denied, but grew obnoxious to that Monarch. His Lands and Goods were all confiscated to the King.

238. Sir JOHN CHENEY,

Of *Sherland*, in the Isle of *Sheppey* in *Kent*, was at the Battle of *Bosworth*, with King *Henry VII.* and was made one of his Privy Council, and soon after was at the Battle of *Stoke*, and 3 *Henry VII.* was created a Baron, and was afterwards sent with Forces into *Flanders*, in Aid of *Maximilian* the Emperor, and the Duke of *Bretagne*, against the *French*; and was also a Knight Banneret, and had Summons to Parliament, in the 3d, 7th, and 11th of *Henry VII.*

239. ALPHONSUS,

Duke of *Calabria*, and *Naples*, King of *Sicily* and *Jerusalem.* ob. 1495

240. ARTHUR,

Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall*, and Earl of *Chester*, eldest Son of King *Henry VII.* was born at *Winchester*, September 20, 1486, died at *Ludlow* in *Salop*, April 2, 1502, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *St. Mary* at *Worcester*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Here lieth buried Prince *Arthur*, the first begotten Son of the right renowned King *Henry* the Seventh, which noble Prince departed out of this transitory Life in the Castle of *Ludlow* in the seventeenth Year of his Father's Reign, and in the Year of our Lord God, One Thousand Five Hundred and Two.

241. THOMAS GREY,

Marquis of Dorset and Baron of Ferrers, 3 Hen. VIII. he was General of the Army sent into Spain, 15 Hen. VIII. he and Mr. Lovell, were appointed Chief Justices Itinerant of the King's Forests. He died 22 Hen. VIII.

Buried October 10, 1530, at Astley in Warwickshire.

242. HENRY ALGERNOON PERCY,

Earl of Northumberland, Baron Percy of Pevensey, &c. was one of the chief Commanders of the King's Army at the Suppression of the Cornish Rebellion at Blackheath, and was afterwards at the Siege of Therouenne in France, and died 18 Hen. VIII.

His Titles were Earl of Northumberland, Lord of the Honours of Cockermouth and Pettoorth, Baron Percy of Pevenings, Fitz Pain and Bryan.

243. HENRY BOURCHIER,

Earl of Essex in the 1 Hen. VII. he was made one of the Privy Council; 8 Hen. VII. was at the Siege of Bolina with the King; and 12 Hen. VII. was one of the principal Commanders of the Army that suppressed the Cornish Rebels at Blackheath. 1 Hen. VIII. was Captain of the King's Horse Guards; 5 Hen. VIII. was Lieutenant General of all the Spears in the memorable Expedition to Therouenne and Tournay. At Basse in Hertfordshire, he had the Misfortune to be thrown off a young unruly Horse, and broke his Neck. Anno 1539.

244. CHARLES SOMERSET,

Knight Banneret, was 1 *Hen. VII.* made one of his Privy Council, and in the next Year Constable of *Helmſley* Castle in *Yorkſhire*, 3 *Hen. VII.* Admiral of the Fleet, and the next Year Chamberlain of his Majesty's Houſhold; he was alſo Captain of the Guards, and ſummoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Herbert of Gower*, and made Governor of *Payne* Caſtle, *Elwel*, and *Montgomery* Caſtle in *Wales*; created Earl of *Worceſter* by *Hen. VIII.* and employed in ſeveral important Negotiations abroad, and particularly was ſent Ambaſſador to the Emperor. He was alſo one of the Executors to *Margaret* Counteſs of *Richmond*, Mother of King *Hen. VIII.* and Conſtable of the Caſtles of *Ruthyn*, *Cardiff*, *Cowbridge* and *Neth.* Died April 15, 1526.

He founded a Chauntry in *St. George's* Chapel at *Windſor*, and was there buried.

245. ROBERT WILLOUGHBY,

Having been very ſerviceable to King *Hen. VII.* in obtaining the Crown, was by him often employed; and advanced to the Dignity of a Baron by the Title of Baron *Broke*, in regard of his Reſidence at *Broke* near *Weſtbury* in the County of *Wilts*; in the 4 *Hen. VII.* he was made Captain General of the Forces ſent to aid the Duke of *Bretagne* againſt the *French*, and in the 5th commanded in the Fleet at Sea; in the 6th he was conſtituted Maſſhal of the *Engliſh* Army ſent into *France*; and in the 12th one of the Commanders of the Army raiſed to ſuppreſs the *Cornish* Rebellion.

246. *Sir EDWARD POYNINGS,*

Who having assisted *Hen. VII.* in obtaining the Crown, was made one of his Privy Council, and one of the chief Commanders of the Army sent to aid *Maximilian* the Emperor; also sent Ambassador to the Archduke in *Flanders*; after that made Deputy of *Ireland*, Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Warden of the Cinque Ports; likewise Comptroller of his Majesty's Household: one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VIII.* Ambassador to the Emperor *Maximilian*; in 1513 was at the Battle of *Therouenne* and Siege of *Tournay*, and was by King *Henry* made Governor of *Tournay*. He died in 1520.

247. *Sir GILBERT TALBOT,*

(Third Son of *John* second Earl of *Shrewsbury*) of *Grafton* in *Worcestershire*, Knight Banneret, Captain of *Calais*, and Ambassador to *Rome*, was at the Battle of *Bosworth* on the Part of King *Henry VII.*

From this *Sir Gilbert Talbot*, is descended the present Lord *Talbot* of *Hensol* in the County of *Glamorgan*.

248. *Sir RICHARD POOLE,*

Was employed in the Wars in *Scotland*, and was first Gentleman of the Bedchamber to *Arthur* Prince of *Wales*. He was Son of *Sir Geoffry Poole*, Knt. and married *Margaret* (Daughter to *George* Duke of *Clarence*) by King *Henry VIII.* made Countess of *Salisbury*. He was Father of *Henry* Lord *Montacute*, and of Cardinal *Reginald Poole*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*. In 15 *Hen. VII.* he was appointed Chamberlain of *Chester*, in which he continued to 21 *Hen. VII.*

249. EDWARD STAFFORD,

Son of *Henry Duke of Buckingham* beheaded at *Salisbury*, was restored to the Titles of *Duke of Buckingham*, *Earl and Baron of Stafford*, and *Lord High Constable of England* by *King Hen. VII.* and assisted in the Suppression of the *Cornish Rebellion* in favour of *Perkin Warbeck*, and in the 12 *Hen. VIII.* was at the Interview between the *Kings of England and France* near *Ardes*; afterwards he was impeached of *Treason*, tried and condemned for the same, and beheaded on *Tower-Hill*, *May 17, 1521.*

His Titles were *Duke of Buckingham*, *Earl of Hereford and Northampton*, *Lord of Brechin and Holderness.*

He was *Founder of Buckingham-Hall, Cambridge*; and was degraded from the most Noble Order of the *Garter*. Buried in the Church of the *Augustine Friars, London.*

250. HENRY,

Duke of York, *Marshal of England*, and *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*, second Son of *King Henry VII.* was born at *Greenwich*, *June 22, 1491*, and in 1502, created *Prince of Wales*, *Earl of Chester and Flint*, and *June 25, 1509*, succeeded his Father as *King of England, &c.*

He was *Knight of the Orders of the Garter, Golden Eleece, St. Michael, the Elephant, and the Bath*, and died *Jan. 28, 1547*, and was buried *Feb. 16, in St. George's Chapel at Windsor.*

He has no Monument erected to his Memory, but the following Epitaph was wrote on him.

King

King *Henry* reigned near eight and thirty Years,
O're *Britain* great, or *England's* happy Land.
With Wisdom's Praise, that caused many Tears,
When Death him call'd by God's Almighty Hand.
Both Peers, and People, him do sore lament,
Who left this Life, because his Days were spent.

Now heartless, mourning, sad, all *England* lies,
No help is had by Art, or Physick's Skill.
Nor Herbs which human Parts refresh, his Pain unties,
Nor Purge, nor Potion, can his Sicknefs kill.
O fatal Death, how cureless is thy Smart,
Not eas'd, not rid, by Nature or by Art.

Upon the Life and Reign of King Henry, by James Howel,

According to the Opinion of Lord *Herbert*, and put
before his History of this King's Reign, dedicated
to King *Charles*.

Vices in Kings are like those Spots the Moon
Bears in her Body, which so plain appear
To all the World : So Virtues shine more clear
In them, and radiant like the Sun at Noon :
This King had both ; yet counterbalance all,
You'll find th'out-poising Grain in Virtue's Scale.

He was more King than Man, his Gallantries
Surpass'd his Frailties : had his Passions bent
To him, as *France* did, and his Parliament ;
Or had his Set been equal to his Rise,
Of all those glorious Kings wore *England's* Crown,
He had march'd with the foremost in Renown.

This learned Lord, this Lord of Wit and Art,
 This Metaphysick Lord holds forth a Glas,
 Through which we may behold in every Part
 This boistrous Prince: he cuts him out in Brass,
 In everlasting Brass; so that I may avow
 Old *Harry* never had a Monument till now.

251. EDWARD COURTNEY,

Earl of *Devonshire*, upon the Accession of King *Hen. VII.* to the Crown, obtained a Grant of *Plimpton*, *Okehampton*, and divers other the Possessions of *Thomas Courtney*, late Earl of *Devonshire* (slain at the Battle of *Tewksbury*) and was made Constable of *Kestermill Castle* in *Cornwall*. 7 *Hen. VII.* was one of the *English* Auxiliaries in behalf of the Emperor *Maximilian* against the *French*. 13 *Hen. VII.* he stoutly defended *Exeter* till its Relief, when it was besieged by *Perkin Warbeck*. Died 1 *Hen. VIII.*

252. Sir RICHARD GUILDFORD,

Knight Banneret of *Hemsted* in *Kent*, (Son of Sir *John Guildford*, Comptroller of the Household to King *Edward IV.* High Sheriff of *Kent*, and afterwards one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VII.*) served in the Wars against *France*; was High Sheriff of the County of *Kent*, in 9 *Hen. VII.* and the next Year made a Banneret at the Battle of *Blackheath*.

253. EDMUND DE LA POLE,

Earl of *Suffolk*, 4 *Hen. VII.* accompanied *Thomas* Earl of *Derby*, in Aid of *Maximilian* the Emperor against the *French*; and was after at the Battle of *Black-*

Blackbeath; but having the Misfortune to kill a Man, was tried for the same, and found guilty, but was pardoned: After which he lived in Exile, till he was sent into *England* by *Philip Duke of Burgundy*, and imprisoned in the *Tower* till 5 *Hen. VIII.* when he was beheaded on *Tower-hill*, April 30, 1513.

254. Sir THOMAS LOVELL.

He new built the Nunnery of *St. John Baptist, Haliwell*, in the County of *Middlesex*.

Died at *Enfield*, May 25, 1524, and was buried at *Haliwell*.

In 1485 was made Chancellor of the Exchequer for Life, and had an Annuity of forty Marks *per Ann.* settled on him as Esquire to the King's Body: in 1487 he was knighted at the Battle of *Stoke*; in 1502 Treasurer of the Household, and one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council; he was one of the Executors to *Hen. VIIth's* Will, Constable of the *Tower of London*, Surveyor of the Court of Wards, Steward and Marshal of the House to King *Hen. VIII.*

255. Sir REGINALD BRAY,

Knight Banneret, was Steward and one of the Executors to *Margaret Countess of Richmond*, Mother to King *Hen. VII.* and one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council; in 10 *Hen. VII.* was made Chamberlain of *Chester*, in which he continued to 15 *Hen. VII.*

256. JOHN,

King of *Denmark*, was born in 1455, and became King of *Denmark* and *Norway* in 1481, and of *Sweden* in 1483. After he had reigned in Peace a considerable

142 *An Historical Account of the*

siderable time, he made War upon Sweden, and was so successful, that he forced *Steensture* the Regent to surrender himself, and the City of *Stockholm*, and was crowned King of Sweden. Died Feb. 20, 1513.

257. GUIDO UBALDO,

Duke of *Urbino*, was installed Knight Companion of the most Noble Order of the Garter, by his Proxy Sir *Balthasar Castilian*. He was Son of *Frederick* Duke of *Urbino*. (See N^o 211.) was born in 1472, and and died in 1508.

258. GERALD FITZGERALD,

Earl of *Kildare* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Lord Deputy of that Kingdom; was attainted of High Treason by Act of Parliament at *Dublin*, 28 Hen. VIII. from the 8th of July 20 Hen. VIII. He was made Lord Deputy of *Ireland* in 1479, and in 1496 Lord Lieutenant, and continued in that Government till 1532.

259. HENRY STAFFORD,

Earl of *Wiltshire* (second Son to *Henry Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*) so created in 1 Hen. VIII. and died March 6, 14 Hen. VIII.

His Plate of Arms in the 12th Stall, in *St. George's* Chapel, is dated Anno 1555; and from the singular Stile thereon, viz. Humble and Loyal *Henry* of *Stafford*, Son unto *Henry* late Duke of *Buckingham*; I apprehend this Plate, as well as that of his Brother, *Edward* Duke of *Buckingham* (who was beheaded in 1521 and degraded) in the same Stall were put up in the Year above, in the Reign of Queen *Mary*.

260. RICHARD GREY,

Earl of *Kent*, in 4 *Hen. VIII.* was at the Battle of *Therouenne*, and died 15 *Hen. VIII.* and was buried at the *White Friars* in *Fleet-street*, *London*.

261. Sir RYS AP THOMAS,

Adhered to King *Hen. VII.* against King *Richard III.* and was at the Battle of *Bosworth*, where King *Henry* being victorious, he made him a Knight Banneret, and sole Governor of *Wales*; he was Captain of the Light Horse at the Battle of *Therouenne*, and Siege of *Tournay* in 1513.

Sir *Rhys ap Thomas*, of *Elmelin* in *Carmarthenshire*, was never more than a Knight, yet little less than a Prince in his Native Country; to King *Hen. VII.* on his landing with contemptible Forces at *Milford-Haven*, Sir *Rys* repaired with a considerable Accession of choice Soldiers, marching with them to *Bosworth Field*, where he right valiantly behaved himself. That thrifty King, according to his cheap Course of Remuneration (rewarding Church-men with Church Preferment, and Sword-men with Honour) afterwards made him a Knight of the Order, and well might he give him a Garter, by whose effectual Help he had recover'd a Crown. (*Fuller's Worthies.*)

262. PHILIP,

King of *Castile* and *Leon*, and of *Granade*, Archduke of *Austria*, Duke of *Bourgoine*, and Sovereign of the Order of the Golden Fleece, was personally installed Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter, Anno 22 *Hen. VII.* He was Son of *Ferdinand*,
King

144 *An Historical Account of the*
King of *Castile* and *Leon*. (See N^o 217.) Born
June 23, 1478. Died Sept. 25, 1506.

263. Sir THOMAS BRANDON,

Was an Adherent to *Henry* Duke of *Buckingham* against King *Richard* III. After the Battle of *Bosworth*, was by King *Hen. VII.* made one of the Esquires for his Body, and 2 *Hen. VII.* carried the King's Buckler at the Battle of *Stoke*; and afterwards served the King at Sea; and was afterwards Master of the Horse to his Majesty. 1 *Hen. VIII.* made one of the Knights for the Body of that King, and Marshal of the Court of Common Pleas. Died the same Year, and was buried in the *Black Friars* Church near *Ludgate* in *London*.

264. CHARLES V.

Archduke of *Austria*, Prince of *Spain*, and afterwards Emperor of *Germany*, was personally installed Knight of the Garter at *Windsor*.

He was born at *Ghent* in *Flanders* in 1500, made Governor of the *Low Countries* 1514, crowned King of *Spain* in 1516, elected Emperor of *Germany* in 1519, and the next Year crowned at *Aix la Chapelle*; in 1525 he defeated the *French* Army, and made *Francis I.* King of *France*, Prisoner. He likewise seized *Rome*, and besieged the Pope in his Castle there, and annexed the Dutchy of *Milan* forever to his House. He had afterwards Wars with the Protestants in *Germany*, and in 1545 took *John Frederick*, Elector of *Saxony* Prisoner, and divested him of his Electoral Dignity; he also caused *Philip*, Landgrave of *Hesse*, to be made Prisoner, but at length concluded a Peace with the Protestants at *Passaw* in 1552; he

Knights of the GARTER. 145

he abdicated the Government of the Empire in favour of his Brother *Ferdinand*; and his Kingdom of *Spain* with the *Low Countries*, and its Dependencies, in favour of his Son *Philip* in 1555; and retired to a Cloyster in *St. Justus's* Monastery in *Spain*, where he died in 1558.



U

King



HENRY VIII.

See N^o 328 — 265. THOMAS D'ARCY,

WAS Knight of the Body to King *Hen. VII.* and Constable of *Bamborough Castle* in *Northumberland*. In *14 Hen. VII.* was appointed Captain of the Town and Castle of *Berwick upon Tweed*, and Warden of the East and Middle Marches towards *Scotland*, and *15 Hen. VII.* Constable and Marshal of *England*, Constable of *Sheriff-Huton Castle* and Steward of that Lordship. *17 Hen. VII.* was Treasurer and Chamberlain of *Berwick*, and Customer of that Port. *18 Hen. VII.* was one of the Commissioners sent into *Scotland*, to receive the Oath of King *James IV.* upon a Treaty of Peace. *21 Hen. VII.* made one of his Majesty's Privy Council, General of the Marches towards *Scotland*, and summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *D'arcy* of the *North*. *1 Hen. VIII.* was made Steward of all the King's Lands beyond *Trent*; likewise Chief Justice and Warden of all the King's Forests in those Parts; General of an Army sent to the Assistance of the King of *Arragon*. But at last was convicted of High Treason, and beheaded on *Tower-Hill*, *June 20, 1537*, and was buried in *St. Botolph's Church, Aldersgate, London*.

On his Monument was this Inscription.

Here lieth *Thomas Lord D'arcy* of the *North*, and sometime of the Order of the Garter. Sir *Nicholas Garay*,

Knights of the GARTER. 147

Carew, Knight, sometime of the Garter; Lady *Elizabeth Carew*, Daughter to Sir *Francis Bryan*, Knight, and Sir *Arthur D'arcy*, Knight, younger Son to the above-named Lord *D'arcy*, and Lady *Mary* his dear Wife, Daughter to Sir *Nicholas Carew*, Knight, who had ten Sons and five Daughters: Here lie *Charles*, *William*, and *Philip*, *Mary* and *Ursula*, Sons and Daughters to the said Sir *Arthur* and *Mary* his Wife: Whose Souls God take to his infinite Mercy. *Amen.*

266. EDWARD SUTTON,

Lord *Dudley*, was summon'd to Parliament from 7 *Hen. VII.* to 21 *Hen. VIII.* inclusive.

267. EMANUEL,

King of *Portugal* (Son of *Ferdinand* Duke of *Visce*, and Infant of *Portugal*) was born in 1469, and crowned King of *Portugal* in 1495. He expelled the *Moors* out of his Dominions, and obliged the *Jews* to profess the Christian Faith: He subdued great Part of the *East-Indies*, and planted *Brasil* with Colonies from *Portugal*. Died *Dec. 13, 1521.* His Reign was call'd, The Golden Age of *Portugal*.

268. THOMAS HOWARD,

Lord *Howard*, eldest Son to *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolk*, and afterwards Earl of *Surry* and Duke of *Norfolk*; in 5 *Hen. VIII.* was constituted Lord Admiral of *England*, and commanded the Vanguard of the Army at *Floddenfield*; and for his good Services was created Earl of *Surry.* 12 *Hen. VIII.* was constituted Lord Deputy of *Ireland*; afterwards served in the Wars in *France*, and was constituted Lord Treasurer

148 *An Historical Account of the*

of *England*, and General of the King's Army against the *Scots*; was afterwards chief Ambassador to the King of *France*, and 25 *Hen. VIII.* constituted Earl Marshal of *England* and Lieutenant of *Ireland*. In the last Year of *Hen. VIII.* he was attainted of High Treason. He died in 1554. He was degraded of the most Noble Order of the Garter in the Reign of King *Edward VI.* but restored to it by Queen *Mary*, who also made him one of her Privy Council.

269. THOMAS WEST,

Lord *De La War*, was one of the Generals of the King's Army in *France*, 7 *Hen. VII.* sent to aid the Emperor *Maximilian* against the *French*; 12 *Hen. VII.* one of the chief Commanders of the Forces raised for the Suppression of the *Cornish* Rebellion, and 5 *Hen. VIII.* waited on the Lady *Mary*, the King's Sister, into *France*, in order to her Marriage with *Lewis XII.* and in 14 *Hen. VIII.* upon the second coming of the Emperor *Charles V.* into *England*, attended him from *Graveling* to *Calais*, and so to *Dover*. 1 *Hen. VII.* he obtained a Grant of the Castle, Honour, &c. of *Brember* in *Suffolk*, as also of divers other Lordships and Manors, all which came to the Crown by the Attainder of *John Duke of Norfolk*, kill'd in *Bosworth* Field. Died 17 *Hen. VIII.* and was buried in the Parish Church of *Broadwater* in the County of *Suffex*.

270. HENRY MARNEY,

misalliv Of *Laer Marney* in *Essex*, was one of the Executors to *Margaret Countess of Richmond*, Mother of King *Hen. VII.* and one of his Majesty's Privy Council; in whose Reign he was at the Battles of *Stoke* and

Knights of the GARTER. 149

and *Blackheath*; he was Captain of the Guard to *Hen. VIII.* and obtained a Grant of part of the forfeited Estate of *Edward Duke of Buckingham*, and 14 *Hen. VIII.* was created Lord *Marney*, and made Lord Privy Seal. Died *May 24, 15 Hen. VIII.* and was buried in the Parish Church of *Laer Marney* in *Essex*.

271. GEORGE NEVILL,

Lord *Abergavenny*, was one of the Principal Commanders in the Battle of *Blackheath*; and 2 *Hen. VIII.* was made Constable of *Dover Castle*, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; 12 *Hen. VIII.* was present at the Interview between that King and *Francis I.* King of *France*: in 22 *Hen. VIII.* was one of those Peers who subscribed the Letter to Pope *Clement VII.* touching the King's Divorce, and died 27 *Hen. VIII.*

272. Sir EDWARD HOWARD,

Second Son of *Thomas Duke of Norfolk*, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to King *Hen. VII.* In 7 *Hen. VII.* was sent to aid *Maximilian* the Emperor against the *French*; in the 1 *Hen. VIII.* was made Standard Bearer to that King; and 4 *Hen. VIII.* was constituted Lord High Admiral of *England*; and having given several Marks of his great Valour in an Engagement with the *French*, the next Year unfortunately fell overboard, and was drowned, *Anno 1513.*

273. CHARLES BRANDON,

Son of Sir *Thomas Brandon*, Knight of the Garter, and Brother-in-Law to King *Hen. VIII.* In 1 *Hen. VIII.* was Esquire of the Body and Chamberlain of *North Wales*; 4 *Hen. VIII.* was in the sharp Naval

William

Naval Fight with the *French* near *Brest*, and next Year at the Siege of *Tournay*; and for his good Service was created Viscount *Lisle*, and shortly after Duke of *Sussex*. 8 *Hen. VIII.* he married *Mary* Queen-Dowager of *France*, Sister to King *Henry*, and was Master of the Horse to his Majesty. He subscribed the Articles of Impeachment against Cardinal *Wolfey*, and the Letter to Pope *Clement* about the King's Divorce, and was soon after made Knight of *St. Michael* in *France*, and Chief Justice in Eyre of all the King's Forests; and was likewise Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, President of the Privy Council, General of the Army at the Siege of *Boloigne*. He died Aug. 24, 1545, (37 *Hen. VIII.*) and was buried in *St. George's* Chapel at *Windfor*.

He was a right hardy Knight, yet withal so discreet and affable, as he was beloved of all sorts, and his Death much lamented; King *Hen. VIII.* for his more Honour, causing him at his own Charge to be honourably buried. (Lord *Herbert*.)

On Charles Duke of Suffolk.

Vitam quæ faciunt beatiorem,
Jucundissime Martialis, hæc sunt :
Res non parta labore, sed relicta ;
Non ingratus ager, focus perennis,
Lis nunquam, toga rara, mens quieta,
Vires ingenuæ, salubre corpus,
Prudens simplicitas, pares amici,
Convictus facilis, sine arte mensa ;
Nox non ebria, sed soluta curis ;
Non tristis torus, attamen pudicus ;
Somnus, qui faciat breves tenebras :
Quod sis esse velis, nihilque malis ;
Summum ne metuas diem, nec optes.

274. Sir JULIAN DE MEDICIS,

Brother to Pope *Leo X.* Duke of *Nemours*. Born in 1487, and died *March 17, 1516.*

275. EDWARD STANLEY,

Commanded the Rear of the *English Army* at the Battle of *Floddenfield*, and for his gallant Behaviour there created Lord *Monteagle*; 6 *Hen. VIII.* he attended the Princess *Mary* the King's Sister. Died in 1524, and was buried in the Chapel of *St. Margaret's* at *Hornby*.

Twice did he and Sir *John Wallop* (see N^o 313.) make a Descent into *France*, and spoiled the very Heart of the Country, with so small a Number as 800 Men. Four Times did he and Sir *Thomas Lovell* (see N^o 254.) save that important Garison of *Calais*, which had cost so much Blood and Treasure in taking it from the *French*.

276. THOMAS DACRE,

Lord *Dacre* of *Gillesland*, was employed in the Wars in *Scotland*, and commanded a Body of Horse at the memorable Battle of *Floddenfield*; and had Summons to Parliament from 1 *Hen. VIII.* to his Death in 17 *Hen. VIII.*

277. WILLIAM SANDYS,

Served in the Wars in *Flanders*, and was at the Battle at *Blackheath* in the Reign of King *Hen. VII.* was Treasurer of *Calais*, and had a principal Command in the King's Army in *France* in the Reign
of

152 *An Historical Account of the*

of King *Hen. VII.* and was Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and one of his Privy Council. He obtained a Part of the forfeited Estate of *Edward Duke of Buckingham*; and died 15 *Hen. VIII.* and was buried at *Basingstoke* in *Hants*, in a Chapel which he had founded. He was created a Baron by King *Hen. VIII.* by the Title of Lord *Sands de la Vine* in the County of *Hants*.

278. HENRY COURTNEY,

Earl of *Devonshire*, 17 *Hen. VIII.* was created Marquis of *Exeter*; but was afterwards found guilty of High Treason, and beheaded *Jan. 5, 30 Hen. VIII.* Anno 1538, and attainted 31 *Hen. VIII.*

279. FERDINAND,

Prince and Infant of *Spain*, Archduke of *Austria*, King of the *Romans*, of *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, Duke of *Burgoigne*, and afterwards Emperor of *Germany*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most Noble Order of the Garter, by *Henry Lord Morley*, Dr. *Edward Lee*, Archdeacon of *Colchester*, and Almoner to his Majesty, Sir *William Hussy*, and Sir *Thomas Wriathesly*, Garter King at Arms. He was elected Knight Companion, *April 23, 1522*, and was invested at *Noremberg*.

He was born in *Spain* 1503. Crowned King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* in 1527. Elected King of the *Romans* in 1531; and Emperor of *Germany* in 1556. Died in 1564, and the 2d of *October*, there was an Obsequy for him in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul's, London*.

He was installed Knight of the Garter by his Proxy *George de Halwyn*, Baron of *Gomyns*.

280. Sir RICHARD WINGFIELD,

Chancellor of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, Deputy of *Calais*, Ambassador to *France*, and in 1525 Ambassador to *Spain*, one of the Privy Council, and of the Bedchamber to King *Hen. VIII.* which King gave him *Kimbolton Castle*; he died in *Spain*, and was buried at *Toledo*.

281. THOMAS BULLEN,

Earl of *Wiltshire*, Viscount and Baron *Rochford*, 3 *Hen. VIII.* was one of the Knights of the King's Body, and jointly with Sir *Henry Wyat*, Knt. constituted Governor of the Castle of *Norwich*. 4 *Hen. VIII.* was one of the Ambassadors to the Emperor *Maximilian*, and 7 *Hen. VIII.* sole Governor of *Norwich Castle*, 11 *Hen. VIII.* Ambassador to *France*, 13 *Hen. VIII.* Ambassador to the Emperor, and Treasurer of the Household; afterwards Ambassador to *Spain*, and Lord Privy Seal. He subscribed the Articles against Cardinal *Wolfsey* in 21 *Hen. VIII.* and was soon after again Ambassador to the Emperor *Charles V.* and died 30 *Hen. VIII. Anno Dom. 1538.* and was buried at *Hever* in *Kent*.

In 3 *Hen. VIII.* he was High Sheriff of the County of *Kent*; and a second Time in 9 *Hen. VIII.*

282. WALTER D'EVEREUX,

Viscount *Hereford* (so created 4 *Edw. VI.*) and Lord *Perrers* of *Chartley*; in 2 *Hen. VIII.* was Joint-Governor of *Warwick Castle*, and in 17 *Hen. VIII.* Justice of *South Wales*; in 36 *Hen. VIII.* was at the taking of *Bologne*; he died in 1588, and was buried in the Pa-

154 *An Historical Account of the*

rish Church of *Stow* near *Chartley* in the County of *Stafford*.

283. ARTHUR PLANTAGENET,

Viscount and Baron *Lisle*, Natural Son of King *Edw. IV.* He served on board the Fleet, and was afterwards Ambassador to the King of *France*, and constituted Lieutenant of *Calais*. He died *March 3, 1541. 33 Hen. VIII.*

284. ROBERT RATCLIFFE,

His Father being attainted and beheaded, he was *21 Hen. VII.* created Baron *Fitz Walter*, and restored in Blood; *1 Hen. VIII.* his Father's Attainder was revers'd. He attended the King at *Therouenne* and *Tournay*, and commanded the Van of the Army under the Earl of *Surrey*, and was afterwards created Viscount *Fitz Walter*; *21 Hen. VIII.* he subscribed the Articles of Impeachment against Cardinal *Wolsey*, and was afterwards created Earl of *Suffex*; and was made Lord Chamberlain of *England*; and died *34 Hen. VIII.* and was buried at *Boreham* in *Essex*. On his Monument is this Inscription;

Robertus Ratcliffe, Miles, Dominus FitzWalter, Egremond & Burnel, Vicecomes Fitz Walter (magnus Camerarius Angliæ). Camerarius Hospitii Regis Henrici Octavi, ac eidem e Consiliis Preliis in Gallia commissis; aliquoties inter primos Ductores honoratus, in aliis Belli Pacisque Consultationibus non inter postremos habitus, Æquitatis, Justitiæ, Constantiæ, magnum Ætatis suæ Columnen, Obiit XXVII. die Novembris, Anno Dom. MCCCCXLII.

285. WILLIAM FITZ ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, was one of the Subscribers to that menacing Letter sent to Pope *Clement VII.* concerning the King's Divorce from Queen *Catharine*. He died in 35 *Hen. VIII.* He was invested with the Ensigns of the Noble Order of the Garter, at his Manor of *Dawnley*, 17 *Hen. VIII.* by Garter King of Arms, Sir *Thomas Wriothesley*.

286. THOMAS MANNERS,

Lord *Roos*, was Warden of the East Marches towards *Scotland*, and 17 *Hen. VIII.* created Earl of *Rutland*, and 32 *Henry VIII.* made Chief Justice in Eyre of all the King's Forests beyond *Trent*; and died Sept. 20. 1543.

He was stiled Earl of *Rutland*, Lord *Roos* of *Hamlake*, *Belvoir*, and *Trusbut*.

He was buried at *Botsford* near *Belvoir* Castle in the County of *Leicester*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Here lyeth the Body of *Thomas Manners*, Earl of *Rotlande*, Lord of *Hamlake*, *Trusbur*, and *Belwyer*, and Knyght of the most honourable Order of the Garter; who deceaseth the xxth Day of *September*, at Four of the Clock at Afternoone, *Anno Domini MCCCCXLIII.* and the Body of the Lady *Elia-nor* Countifs, his Wyf, Daughter of Sir *William Paston* of *Norfolk*, Knyght, who deceased the — Day of — *Anno Domini MCCCC* — whose Soules *Jhesu* Pardon. *Amen.*

287. HENRY FITZROY,

Natural Son to King *Hen. VIII.* by *Elizabeth* Daughter to Sir *John Blount*, Knt. was at six Years old created Duke of *Richmond* and *Somerset*, and Earl of *Nottingham*; also constituted Lieutenant General of the King's Forces North of *Trent*, and Warden of the Marches of *Scotland*, and soon after Admiral of *England*. 22 *Hen. VIII.* made Lieutenant of *Ireland*. He died 28 *Hen. VIII.* Anno 1536, and was buried at *Thetford* in *Norfolk*; and at the Dissolution of that Abbey, removed to *St. Michael's Church* at *Framlingham* in *Suffolk*.

He was a Prince very forward in martial Actions, of good Literature and Knowledge in the Languages; unto whom the learned *Leland* dedicated a Book, as appeareth by this Hexastichon following, which is to be found amongst the said *Leland's* written Epigrams;

Ad illustrissimum *Henricum Ducem Richmondanum.*

Quo *Romana* modo majuscula littera pingi,

Pingi quo possit littera parva modo.

Hic liber ecce tibi signis monstrabit apertis

Princeps, aonii spes & alumne gregis:

Qui tibi si placeat (quod certe spero futurum)

Maxima pro parvo munere dona dabis.

288. RALPH NEVILL,

Earl of *Westmoreland*, was one of those Peers that subscribed the Letter to the Pope concerning the Divorce of King *Henry* and Queen *Catharine*. He was also Baron *Nevill* of *Raby*, and died 3 *Edw. VI.* he was invested with the Ensigns of the Noble Order of the Garter at *Mile-End*, 17 *Hen. VIII.* by Garter King of Arms, Sir *Thomas Wriothesly*.

289. WILLIAM BLOUNT,

Lord *Mountjoy*, was one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VII.* and a Commander in the King's Army against the *Cornish Men*; in 1 *Hen. VIII.* was constituted Master of the *Mint* in the *Tower*, and 15 *Hen. VIII.* was in that Expedition with *Charles Brandon*, Duke of *Suffolk*, in *France*; 21 *Hen. VIII.* was one of those Peers who subscribed the Articles against Cardinal *Wolsey*, and the menacing Letter to Pope *Clement*. He died, Anno 1535, 27 *Hen. VIII.*

290. WILLIAM FITZ WILLIAMS,

In the 2 *Hen. VIII.* was one of the Esquires of the Body to the King; 4 *Hen. VIII.* had that Patent renew'd for Life; 5 *Hen. VIII.* he was wounded at *Brest*, and knighted at *Tournay*, and afterwards was Vice Admiral of *England* and Ambassador to *France*; 15 *Hen. VIII.* he was made Admiral of the *English Fleet*; 16 *Hen. VIII.* was Captain of *Guisnes* in *Picardy*; 17 *Hen. VIII.* being then Treasurer of the Household, he was sent into *France* about ratifying Articles in a Treaty between the two Nations; 21 *Hen. VIII.* he subscribed the Articles exhibited against Cardinal *Wolsey*; 27 *Hen. VIII.* was sent with the Duke of *Norfolk* to treat of a League with *France*; 28 *Hen. VIII.* being Treasurer of the Household and Chancellor of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, was constituted Admiral of *England, Wales, Ireland, Normandy, Gascoigne, and Aquitaine*; 29 *Hen. VIII.* created Earl of *Southampton*, and soon after Lord Privy Seal; 32 *Hen. VIII.* was sent with some Forces into *Picardy*; 34 *Hen. VIII.* he and the Duke of *Norfolk* treated with the *Scotch Commissioners* for concluding a Treaty, which they did not accomplish; and a War ensuing

158 *An Historical Account of the*

ensuing he commanded the Van of the Army, and died on his March towards *Scotland* at *Newcastle* 34 *Hen. VIII.* Anno 1543, and was buried in the Parish Church of *Midhurst* in the County of *Suffex*.

291. *Sir HENRY GILFORD, or GUILFORD,*

Brother to *Sir Richard Guilford*, Knight of the most Noble Order of the Garter, (See N^o 252) in 1 *Hen. VIII.* together with Lord *Thomas Darcey*, and Lord *Anthony Grey*, sent to assist the King of *Arragon* against the *Moors*; and afterwards sent into *Granada* to assist King *Ferdinand* against the *Moors*.

292. FRANCIS I.

King of *France* and Sovereign of the Order of *St. Michael*, was elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter *Oct. 2, 19 Hen. VIII.* and was invested with the Ensigns of that Order, by *Arthur Plantagenet Viscount Lisle*, one of the Knights of the said most Noble Order, and *Sir Thomas Wriothesley*, Garter King of Arms. Likewise *Sir Nicholas Carew* and *Sir Anthony Brown*, both afterwards Knights Companions of the said Order, and installed by his Proxy *Adrian de Ferceclin* Lord of *Brofs*. Died *Mar. 31, 1547*.

He was crown'd King of *France* in 1515, and that same Year overthrew the *Swiss* at the Battle of *Martignan*; he lost the Dutchy of *Milan*. and in 1525 at the Battle of *Pavia* was taken Prisoner by the Emperor *Charles V.* and sent to *Madrid*; after he was set at liberty he again renewed the War, and was finally beaten out of *Italy*; he had likewise Wars with King *Hen. VIII.* of *England*, which ended in 1546.

293. JOHN VERE,

Earl of *Oxford* and Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*, was one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VIII.* and was one of those Peers that subscribed the Articles against Cardinal *Wolsey*, and likewise the Letter to the Pope about the Divorce of King *Henry* and Queen *Catharine*. Died 31 *Hen. VIII. Mar. 19, 1539*, and was buried at *Castle-Henningham* in *Essex*.

294. HENRY PERCY,

Earl of *Northumberland*, he was one of those Peers that subscribed the Letter to Pope *Clement VII.* touching the Divorce of King *Henry* and Queen *Catharine*, and likewise subscribed the Articles exhibited against Cardinal *Wolsey*, and died Anno 1537, *June 30*, and was buried at *Hackney* in the County of *Middlesex*.

295. ANNE DE MONTMORENCY,

Duke of *Montmorency* and Earl of *Beaumont*, Great Master of the Household to the King of *France*; also Marshal of *France*, and afterwards Constable of *France*, Ambassador from the *French* King to the Emperor of *Germany*; he was installed Knight of the Garter by his Proxy, Sir *Amye de Courteney*, Knt. Sieur de *Villert*; and his Stile then was as follows,

Du tres-noble & puissant Seigneur la Conte de *Beaumont*, Seigneur de *Montmorency*, premier Baron, Grand Maistre and Marechal de *France*, Baron de *Montberan* & Frere—*Tertenois*, Seigneur de *Lysleadam*, de *Campiagne*, de *Chantelly*, & de *Escouen*, Gouverner & Lieutenant General pour le Roy tres-christien au Pa-
ris

160 *An Historical Account of the*

ris & de Longuedoc, Chevalier Frere & Compaignon de la tres-noble Ordre de la Jartier.

He was in seven Battles, but in each of them was either wounded or taken Prisoner. He was made Duke in 1551, was wounded in the Battle of *Dionysius*, and died the next Day, Nov. 11, 1567. Aged 80.

296. PHILIP CHABOT,

Earl of *Newblanch*, Lord Admiral of *France*, and in 1535 Ambassador from the King of *France* to King *Hen. VIII.* He was installed Knight of the Garter by his Proxy, Sir *James Deschateners*, Knt. Sieur de *Beaulion*; and his Stile then was as follows,

Du tres-noble puissant Seigneur le Conte de *Neublance*, Seigneur de *Beron*, Baron d'*Aspremont*, *Buranfay*, *Beaumont*, *Paygin*, *Mirebeau*, & de *Fonteyne*, *Francois*, Admiral de *France*, Gouverneur & Lieutenant General pour le Roy tres-christien en la Duché de *Bourgoigne*. Chevalier, Frere & Compaignon de la tres-noble Ordre de la Jartier.

297. JAMES V.

King of *Scotland*, and Knt. of the Order of the Elephant, was Nephew to King *Hen. VIII.* his Father King *James IV.* having married the Princess *Margaret*, King *Henry's* Sister. He was born April 15, 1512, Crown'd at *Stirling* Feb. 22, 1514, installed Knight of the Garter Aug. 31, 1535, and died at *Falkland* Dec. 13, 1542, and was buried in the Abbey of *Holy Rood House*. He was invested with the Ensigns of the most Noble Order of the Garter by Lord *William Howard*, and installed by his Proxy Lord *John Erskine*.

He

He was of a middle Stature, yet well compact and strong, given much in his Youth to the love of Women, to which his Governors gave way, thinking thereby to rule him the longer; this however hindered him not to be active in all State Affairs, and frugal in his own; qualities rarely found in Princes so much addicted to their Pleasure. No Man endured Labour, Cold, and Hunger better, (as his many Expeditions in Person against Rebels shew'd) under Pretence of favouring the poorer sort, he was noted to be severe to his Nobility, which made them less ready when he had Occasion for them. (Lord Herbert.)

298. Sir NICHOLAS CAREW,

Of *Beddington* in *Surrey*, Master of the Horse to his Majesty, in 1527 was one of those sent to Invest *Francis I.* King of *France*, with the Ensigns of the Noble Order of the Garter. He was beheaded for High Treason on *Tower-Hill*, in 30 *Hen. VIII.*

He was High Sheriff of *Surrey* and *Suffex.* 10 *Hen. VIII.*

299. HENRY CLIFFORD,

Earl of *Cumberland*, was one of those that subscribed the Letter to Pope *Clement VII.* touching the Divorce of King *Henry* and Queen *Catharine* 22 *Hen. VIII.* In 26 *Hen. VIII.* he was made Warden of the West Marches towards *Scotland*, Governor of *Carlisle*, and President of the King's Council in the North; 28 *Hen. VIII.* he refused joining in the *Yorkshire* Rebellion with *Ask*; and 34 *Hen. VIII.* was one of the principal Commanders in the King's Army, which then Invaded *Scotland*, and died April 27, 34 *Hen. VIII.*

300. THOMAS CROMWELL,

Was a Soldier under the Duke of *Bourbon*, at the Sacking of *Rome*, afterwards Solicitor to Cardinal *Wolsey*, and after his fall Agent to King *Henry*. In 23 *Hen. VIII.* was made one of his Majesty's Privy Council and Master of the Jewel Office, next Year Clerk of the Hanaper, then Chancellor of the *Exchequer*, and 26 *Hen. VIII.* principal Secretary of State and Master of the *Rolls*; 27 *Hen. VIII.* Lord Privy Seal and created Baron *Cromwell* of *Oakhampton*, and made Vicar General over all the Spiritualities under the King; 29 *Hen. VIII.* made Chief Justice Itinerant of all the Forests beyond the *Trent*; but being suddenly Disgraced and being attainted of High Treason, was without any Trial beheaded on *Tower-Hill* July 24, 1540.

He was noted in the Exercise of his Places of Judicature to have used much Moderation; and in his greatest Pomp, to have taken Notice, and been thankful to mean persons of his old acquaintance, and therein had a Virtue which his Master the Cardinal wanted. (Lord *Herbert*.)

301. JOHN RUSSEL,

One of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Privy Chamber, and Marshal of the *Marshalsea*, was employed in some Negotiations to the Emperor *Charles V.* and was Comptroller of the Household and one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VIII.* by whom he was created a Baron, and further advanced to be Warden of the *Stannaries* in *Devon* and *Cornwall*, and President of the Council for the Western Parts; 32 *Hen. VIII.* he commanded an Army in *France*, and was made Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal; 34 *Hen. VIII.* he was Cap-
tain

tain General of the Vanguard of the Army in *France*, and one of the Executors to King *Hen. VIII.* Lord High Steward of *England* at the coronation of King *Edward*; and 2 *Edward VI.* Commanded an Army and defeated the Rebels in *Devon*; 3 *Edw. VI.* he was created Earl of *Bedford*, and by Queen *Mary* made Lord Privy Seal, and sent into *Spain* to attend her Nuptials with King *Philip*. Died in 1554, *Mar. 14*, and was buried at *Cheneys* in the County of *Buckingham*.

302. Sir THOMAS CHENEY,

Was Constable of *Queenborough-Castle*, Governor of *Rochester-Castle*, Warden of the Cinque Ports, Treasurer of the Household and one of the assistants to the Executors of King *Hen. VIII.* Constable of *Dover-Castle*, and Treasurer of the Household to King *Ed. VI.* Warden of the Cinque Ports in the Reign of Queen *Mary*, and one of the Privy Council to Queen *Eliz.* Died 1 *Eliz. Dec. 8*, 1558; and was buried in the Isle of *Sheppey* at *Minster*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Hic jacet Dominus Thomas Chayne inclitissimi ordinis Garterii Miles : Guardianus quinque Portuum, ac thesaurarius Hospitalii, Henrici octavi, ac Edwardi sexti, Regum : Reginaeque Mariae, ac Elisabethae, ac eorum in secretis Consiliarius, qui obiit—mensis Decembris : Anno. Dom. M.DL.VIII. ac Reg. Reginae Elisabethae primo.

N. B. This Sir Thomas Cheney of *Shurland* in the Isle of *Sheppey*, was High Sheriff of the County of *Kent*, in 7 *Hen. VIII.* and Knt. of the Shire in the Parliaments holden at *Westminster* 6 *Edw. VI.* and in the reign of Queen *Mary*.

304. Sir WILLIAM KINGSTON of Kingston-Hall in Gloucestershire,

Comptroller of his Majesty's Household, Constable of the *Tower of London*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council & employed in several Embassies and important Services in the Reign of King *Hen. VIII.* and Captain of the Guard to King *Edw. VI.* After the Duke of *Somerset's* Fall he retired from all Employment, and died in 1552, 7 *Edw. VI.*

304. THOMAS AUDLEY,

Was first Autumn Reader to the *Inner Temple*, and 21 *Hen. VIII.* chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and made Attorney of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, Serjeant at Law, and afterwards the King's own Serjeant; next Lord Keeper, and afterwards Lord Chancellor of *England*, 30 *Hen. VIII.* was High Steward at the Trial of the Marquis of *Exeter*; and having obtained the great Abbey of *Walden* in *Essex*, was created Lord *Audley of Walden*, and died 35 *Hen. VIII.* and was buried at *Saffron Walden* in *Essex*.

This Inscription is on his Monument.

The Stroke of Death's inevitable Dart,
Hath now, alas, of Life bereft the Heart,
Of Sir *Thomas Audley*, of the Garter Knight:
Late Chancellor of *England* under our Prince of Might,
Henry the Eighth, worthy of high Renowne,
And made by him Lord *Audley* of this Towne.

Obiit ultimo Aprilis, Anno Dom. 1544 Henrici
36. Cancellarius sui 13. Ætatis 56.

On Sir Thomas Audley.

Treasure of Arms and Arts, in whom were set
 The Mace and Books, the Court and College met ;
 Yet both so wove, that in that mingled Throng
 They both comply, and neither neither Wrong.
 But pois'd and temper'd, each reserv'd its Seat ;
 Nor did the Learning quench, but guide the Heat.
 The Courtier was not of the the furious Strain,
 The Hand that acts, doth first consult the Brain.
 Hence grew Commerce betwixt Advice and Might,
 The Scholar did direct the Courtier right.
 And as our Perfumes mixt, do all conspire
 And twist their Curles above the hallowed Fire,
 Till in that Harmony of 'Sweets combin'd,
 We can nor Musk, nor single-Amber finde ;
 But Gums meet Gums, and their Delights so crowd,
 That they create one undistinguish'd Cloud ;
 So to thy Mind these rich Ingredients prest,
 And were the Mould and Fabrick of thy Breast.
 Learning and Courage mixt, and temper'd so,
 The Stream could not decay nor overflow.
 And in that equal Tide, thou didst not bear
 From Courage, Rashness ; nor from Learning, Fear.

305. *Sir ANTHONY BROWNE.*

Was knighted at *Morlaix* in *Bretagne*, and made
 Lieutenant of the *Isle of Man*. 19 *Hen. VIII.* with
 some others, was sent to *Francis I.* King of *France*,
 with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the
 Garter, and employed in other Negotiations. 30
Hen. VIII. made Master of the Horse to his Ma-
 jesty ; and 35 *Hen. VIII.* Chief Justice in Eyre of
 all the Forests beyond *Trent* ; and was Standard
 Bearer, and one of the Executors to King *Henry*
 VIII.

166 *An Historical Account of the*

VIII. likewise one of the Privy Council; and by King *Edw. VI.* made Master of the Horse.

Died 3 *Edw. VI. Anno 1548.*

306. EDWARD SEYMOUR.

Was 28 *Hen. VIII.* created Viscount *Beauchamp*, and made Captain of the Isle of *Jersey*; and 29 *Hen. VIII.* created Earl of *Hertford*; and 32 *Hen. VIII.* sent into *France* to dispute the Limits of the *English* Borders. 34 *Hen. VIII.* was made Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*; and 35 *Hen. VIII.* Lieutenant General of the North; 36 *Hen. VIII.* was General of an Army in *France*: and the next Year in the North; 38 *Hen. VIII.* made Governor of *Boloigne*, and chief Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France*; and was one of the Executors to King *Hen. VIII.* was Lord Protector of *England*, and Governor of *Edw. VI.* and made Earl Marshal of *England* for Life, and Lord Treasurer of *England*; likewise Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*; fam'd for vanquishing the *Scotch* at *Edinburgh*, *Lieth*, and *Musselborough-Field*. Of his Fall from this Summit of Greatness all our Histories make mention. He was beheaded *Jan. 24. 1552.* and buried in the *Tower Chapel*.

307. HENRY HOWARD.

Earl of *Surrey*, (eldest Son of *Thomas Duke of Norfolk*) was Marshal of the Field in the Expedition to *France* in 1544, and afterwards commanded in *Boloigne*; he was impeached of High Treason and tried at *Guilball* in *London*, *Jan. 13, 1547*, before the Lord Chancellor and other Commissioners, and a Jury of Commoners; being condemned he was beheaded on *Tower-Hill*, *Jan. 19, 1546.* and buried at *Framlingham* in *Suffolk*,

On

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Henrico Howardo Thomæ secundi Ducis Norfolciæ filio Primogenito, Thomæ tertii Patri, Comiti Surriæ, et Georgiani ordinis Equiti aurato, immature Anno Salutis, 1546 abrepto. Et Franciscæ uxori ejus, filiæ Johannis Comitis Oxoniæ. Henricus Howardus Comes Northamptoniæ filius secundo genitus, hoc supremum Pietatis in Parentes Monumentum posuit. Anno Dom. 1614.

308. Sir JOHN GAGE,

Comptroller of the Household, and one of the Privy Council to King *Hen. VIII.* and one of the Assistants to his Executors, Constable of the *Tower of London*, and of the Privy Council to King *Edw. VI.*

An Account of Sir John Gage; wrote by his third Son Robert Gage of Haling in Surrey.

Sir *John Gage* Knt. was, after his Father's Death, in ward to *W Stafford* Duke of *Buckingham*, and after his Marriage to the Daughter of Sir *Richard Guldeford*, was preferred by the said Duke to the Service of King *Henry VIII.* and distinguishing himself at the Siege of *Toroven*, was thereupon made Captain of the Castle of *Calais* (usually called *Guyfnes*;) shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of the Privy Council, Vice Chamberlain, and Captain of the Guards: A few Years after, for Service done on the Borders of *Scotland*, at his Return, was made Comptroller of the Household, and Chancellor of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, in one Day. In a few Days after, he was made Constable of the *Tower of London*, and the next *St. George's Feast*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter. At the Winning of *Bullogne*, (36 *Hen. VIII.*) he was
in

in joint Commission with *Charles Duke of Suffolk*, Lord Lieutenant of his Majesty's Camp, and for sundry Services there, with Sir *Anthony Browne*, Knt. Master of the Horse, was made General Captain of the Bands of Horsemen. After the Death of our Sovereign Lord King *Edw. VI.* at the coming of Queen *Mary*, he was made her Lord Chamberlain. Thus having served in all these Rooms and Offices, truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the first Year of our Sovereign Lord, *Hen. VIII.* of famous Memory, unto the fifth Year of Queen *Mary*, untouched with any Reproach or unfaithful Service, at this Time being seventy-seven Years of Age, he ended his Life, in favour with his Prince, at his own House at *Firle* in *Suffex*.

He was buried at *West Firle*, April 28, 1556, where is erected to his Memory a goodly Tomb of Jasper-Stone and Marble, and thereon his Effigies, in full Proportion, of a Knight of the Garter in Armour, in his Collar of SS and George; as also his Lady, in the Dress of the Times, both lying on their Backs, with their Hands elevated; at his Feet, a Ram; at her's, the Crest of her Family, and underneath, the 25th Verse of the 19th Chapter of *Joh*; and against them, on a Brass Plate in the Wall, (under the Arms, in a Garter) is this Inscription, in *Roman Capitals*.

Hic jacet *Johes Gage*, præclari ordinis Garterij Miles, quondam Constabularius Turris *London*. Cancellarius Ducatus *Lancastrie*, Dominus Camerarius Hospitalii Reginae *Mariae*, ac unus de Privato Concilio ejusdem Reginae, et *Philippa*, uxor ejus, qui obierunt, Anno Domini 1556, quorum animabus propitiatur Deus.

309. SIR ANTHONY WINGFIELD,

Of *Letheringham* in *Suffolk*, Comptroller and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to King *Henry VIII.* and one of the Assistants to his Executors; also Captain of the Guard. 31 *Henry VIII.* Comptroller of the Household to King *Edward VI.* and one of the Privy Council. King *Henry*, by his last Will, left him a Legacy of 200 *l.* He lies buried at *Letheringham*.

310. JOHN SUTTON, alias DUDLEY,

Son of *Edmund Dudley*, Esq; beheaded. 1 *Henry VIII.* was knighted in *France*, by the Duke of *Suffolk* General of the *English* Army, and 19 *Henry VIII.* accompanied Cardinal *Walsey* in an Embassy to *France*. 26 *Henry VIII.* made Master of the Armory in the Tower of *London*; 31 *Henry VIII.* Master of the Horse to Queen *Anne of Cleve*; 34 *Henry VIII.* created Viscount *Lisle*, and made Lord Admiral of *England* for Life; 36 *Henry VIII.* made Lieutenant of *Bologne* in *France*; 37 *Henry VIII.* being Lord Admiral of *England*, *Wales* and *Ireland*, was made General of the Forces at Sea against the *French*, and was afterwards one of the King's Executors; 1 *Edw. VI.* he was created Earl of *Warwick*, and Lord High Chamberlain of *England*, he also obtained a Grant of *Warwick* Castle, and was made Lieutenant General against the *Scots*, and 3 *Edward VI.* suppressed the *Norfolk* Rebellion, and was afterwards made General Warden of the North; 5 *Edward VI.* he and the Marquis of *Northampton* were Ambassadors to the *French* King, and he was also made Earl Marshal of *England* and Duke of *Northumberland*, but endeavouring to obtain the Crown for his Daughter in-Law Lady *Jane Grey*, he was attainted and beheaded.

ed 1 *Queen Mary*, *August 22*, 1553. Buried in the Tower Chapel; his Atchievements in *St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, were soon after taken down, according to the Warrant issued from *Queen Mary* to Garter, King of Arms, for that Purpose.

311. WILLIAM PAULET,

Marquis of *Winchester*, Earl of *Wiltshire*, and Lord *St. John of Basing*. 24 *Henry VIII.* being then a Knight, was made Comptroller of the King's Household, and 29 *Henry VIII.* made Treasurer of the Household and Master of the Wards, he was one of the Executors to King *Henry*, and 1 *Edward VI.* being Great Master of the Household, had the Custody of the Great Seal till the Lord *Rich* was made Lord Chancellor; 4 *Edward VI.* he was constituted Lord Treasurer of *England*, and 5 *Edward VI.* was Lord High Steward of *England*, upon the Trial of the Duke of *Somerset*; also Lord President of the Council, some part of King's *Edward's* Reign. He was continued Lord Treasurer in the Reigns of *Queen Mary* and *Elizabeth*, and having lived to the Age of 97, and seen 103 Persons of his own Generation, died, *March, Anno 1571*, (14 *Elizabeth*) and was buried at the church at *Basing*.

312. WILLIAM PARR,

Marquis of *Northampton*, Earl of *Essex*, and Baron *Parr*; 2 *Henry VIII.* was Esquire of the Body to the King; 3 *Henry VIII.* Ranger of the Bailiwicks of *Cliff*, *Bricketock*, and *Rockingham*; 30 *Henry VIII.* created a Baron, and afterwards by that King, Earl of *Essex*; and was one of the Assistants to his Executors; 1 *Edward VI.* created Marquis of *Northampton*; 2 *Edward*
ward

ward VI. sent to suppress the Rebellion in *Norfolk*; 4 *Edward VI.* constituted Lord Great Chamberlain of *England* for Life, but taking Part with Lady *Jane Grey* against Queen *Mary* was condemned, but soon after restored in Blood by Act of Parliament, but not to his Honours. He was restored to the Title of Marquis of *Northampton*, by Queen *Elizabeth*, and made one of her Privy Council, and was one of the Commissioners for reforming the Liturgy. He died *Anno 1571* and was buried in the collegiate Church at *Warwick*.

This Year (1571) sweetly ended his Life *William* Marquis of *Northampton*, a Man very well praised in the pleasanter Sort of Studies, as Music, Loyetoys, and other courtly Dalliances; advanced to the Peerage, and then to the Marriage of *Ann Bourchier*, the sole Heir to the Earl of *Essex*, by King *Henry VIII.* for that the King had married his Sister. (*Cambden.*)

313. Sir JOHN WALLOP,

Captain of *Guisnes* and the Marches; he served on Board the Fleet, and in 1526 was sent Ambassador to the Queen of *Hungary* and several Princes in *Germany*; in 1535 Ambassador to the King of *France*; in 1543 commanded an Army of 6000 Men sent into the *Low Countries* to the Assistance of the Emperor of *Germany*, against the *French King*.

314. HENRY FITZ-ALAN,

Earl of *Arundel*, he was summoned to Parliament, *Vita Patris*, by the Title of Lord *Maltravers*; in 36 *Henry VIII.* he was Field Marshal of the King's Army at *Bologne*, and appointed one of the Assistants to the

King's Executors; in 4 *Edward VI.* he was one of the Hostages for satisfying the Articles of Peace concluded between *England, Scotland, and France.* Upon the Disgrace of the Duke of *Somerset* he was removed from the Council, and his Place of Lord Chamberlain, and afterwards committed to the Tower. He was High Constable at the Coronation of *Queen Mary*, and also at the Coronation of *Queen Elizabeth*, and Steward of her Household; Privy Counsellor to *Henry VIII. Edward VI. Queen Mary*, and *Queen Elizabeth*: Lord Chamberlain to *Henry VIII.* and *Edward VI.* Steward of the Household, and President of the Council to *Queen Mary* and *Queen Elizabeth*; in the 3 *Elizabeth* he procured Leave to travel, and was in the Wars in *Hungary* against the *Turks*; after his Return home falling into Disgrace he suffered Imprisonment, and died *Anno 22 Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Arundel*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Sacred to Virtue and Honour.

The valiant Hero, whose Effigies you here see, and whose Bones are buried underneath, was Earl of these Parts: he had his Surname by being the Son of *Alan*; and moreover took the honourable Titles of Lord and Baron from *Maltravers, Glun, and Oswaldstree*: he was Knight of the Garter, and lived to be the Senior of that noble Order; only Son to *William Earl of Arundel*, and Heir both of his Estates and Virtues. He was Privy Counsellor to *Henry VIII. Edward VI. Queen Mary* and *Queen Elizabeth*, Kings, and Queens of *England*; Governor of *Calais*; and when *Bologne*, (a Town of the old *Morini*) was besieged by that King *Henry*, was Marshal of the Army. He was afterwards Lord Chamberlain to the said King, and at the Coronation of his Son *Edward*, exercis'd the Office of Marshal of *England*; to which

which King he was Lord Chamberlain, as he had been to his Father. Upon Queen *Mary's* coming to the Crown, he was made High Constable of *England* for the Coronation, afterwards Steward of her Household, and President of the Council, which Honour he held under Queen *Elizabeth*, to whom he was likewise Steward of the Household.

Thus this Person noble by Birth, by the honourable discharge of Offices more noble, and most of all so by his great Exploits at home and abroad; with his Honour untainted, his body broken and worn out with Age, in the 68th Year of his Life, died in the Lord devoutly and comfortably, at *London*, on the 25th of *February*, in the Year of our Lord 1579.

John Lumley, Baron of *Lumley*, his most dutiful and disconsolate Son-in-Law, and Executor, with the utmost Respect put up this Statue with his own Armour (after he had been buried in great Pomp) for the kindest of Father's-in-Law, and the best of Patrons, as the last Office he was able to pay him: not to preserve his Memory, which his many Virtues have made immortal; but his Body committed to the Ground in Hopes of a joyful Resurrection.

N. B. He was Steward of the Household to Queen *Elizabeth* whom he sued to marry in his declining Years, and was in less Grace after he had intermeddled in the Duke of *Norfolk's* Matters, and now openly opposed himself against her Marriage with the Duke of *Anjou*. For he being an open-hearted Man, professed flatly that the *French* liked him not, saying many times, that he had been taught by his Father, who was born in *Suffex* neighbouring upon *France*, not to trust the *French*. (*Cambden.*)

315. Sir ANTHONY St. LEGER,

Lord Deputy of *Ireland* in 1539; in 4 *Edward VI.* obtained a Grant of the Manor House of *Wingham-Barton*, and of *Bersted* in *Kent*. He had likewise amongst other Grants from King *Henry VIII.* &c. *East Bilfington*, one Half of *Harrietsbam* Manor, *East Farbon*, *Bentley*, *Kent's Chauntry*, *Selling Manor*, *Ockington Manor*, *Kingsnoth* Manor, *Leed's Castle*, &c. in the County of *Kent*; died in 6 *Edward VI.* — 1st *May* 1553

316. FRANCIS TALBOT,

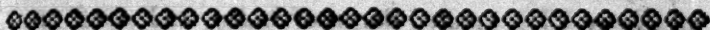
Earl of *Shrewsbury*, was summoned to Parliament, *Vita Patris*, and served in the Wars against *France* and *Scotland*, was made Chief Justice of all the Forests beyond *Trent*, and President of the Council to Queen *Elizabeth*.

317. THOMAS WRIOTHESLY,

Who in 27 *Henry VIII.* being one of the Clerks of the Signet, was made Coroner and Attorney in the Court of *Common Pleas*; 30 *Henry VIII.* being then one of the Secretaries of State was sent Ambassador to the Spaniards in the *Netherlands*, to treat of a Marriage between King *Henry* and the Duchess of *Milan*; 32 *Henry VIII.* being then a Knight was made Constable of the Castle of *Northampton*, and 34 *Henry VIII.* Constable of *Dorchester* Castle, and one of the Chamberlains of the *Exchequer*. 35 *Henry VIII.* was a Commissioner in a Treaty between the King and the Emperor *Charles V.* and created Baron *Wriothesly* of *Titchfield*, in *Com. Southampton*; 36 *Henry VIII.* made Lord Chancellor of *England* and a Commissioner in a Treaty of Peace between *England* and *Scotland*; 38 *Henry VIII.* appointed one of the King's Executors; 1 *Edward VI.* he was created Earl of *Southampton*, but soon after divested

Knights of the GARTER. 175

divested of the Chancellorship and removed from the Council; he died July 30, 1550, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church in Holborn.



EDWARD VI.

318. HENRY GREY,

Marquis of Dorset; 1 Edward VI. was Constable of England at the Coronation; 4 Edward VI. Justice Itinerant of the King's Forests; 5 Edward VI. Warden of the East, West, and middle Marches towards Scotland, and created Duke of Suffolk, but endeavouring to make his Daughter Queen of England, the Lady Jane Grey, he was attainted and beheaded February 25, 1 Mary, Anno 1553. He was stiled, Duke of Suffolk, Marquis of Dorset, Baron of Grooby, Benville, Harrington, and Aspley.

319. EDWARD STANLEY,

Earl of Derby, was Lord High Steward of England, at the Coronation of Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, also one of her Privy Council; he died Oct. 14, 1572, (14 Elizabeth) at Latham, and was buried in the Parish Church at Ormeskirk.

He was Chamberlain of Chester the first six Years of Queen Elizabeth; and with him (says Camden) the Glory of Hospitality hath in a Manner been laid asleep.

N. B. Some write that this Earl was buried in the Monastery of Bourscough.

320. THOMAS SEYMOUR,

Was one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, and made Master of the Ordnance for Life 35 *Henry VIII.* and was Knight Marshal of the Forces in *France*, 38 *Henry VIII.* One of the Assistants to the Executors of *Henry VIII.* created Baron of *Sudley*, and constituted Lord High Admiral of *England.* He was attainted of High Treason and beheaded *March 20, 1549.*

321. WILLIAM PAGET,

In 23 *Henry VIII.* was Clerk of the Signet ; 32 *Henry VIII.* Clerk of the Council, and Clerk of the Privy Seal, and soon after made Clerk of the Parliament for Life ; 33 *Henry VIII.* was Ambassador to *France*, and employed in several important negotiations ; 37 *Henry VIII.* made one of the Masters of the Posts, and 38 *Henry VIII.* one of the Commissioners to treat of Peace with *France*, and was one of the Executors to *Henry VIII.* In 4 *Edward VI.* was Ambassador to the Emperor, and Chancellor of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, Secretary of State, and Comptroller of his Majesty's Household, summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Paget* of *Beaufort* in *Staffordshire*, and a second time appointed a Commissioner to treat of Peace with *France.* 5 *Edward VI.* on the Fall of the Duke of *Somerset* Lord-protector, he was imprisoned and fined, and bereaved of the Ensigns of the Garter ; but in the Reign of Queen *Mary* restored, and sent Ambassador to the Emperor, and made Lord Privy-seal. He died in 1564, and was buried at *Litchfield*, or *Drayton* in *Middlesex.* On his Monument (before it was destroy'd) at *Litchfield*, was this Inscription.

Illustri heroi, piæ memoriæ, domino Gulielmo Paget, equiti maxime honorati ordinis Garterii; Regulo, seu Baroni de Beaufort; potentiſſimi Principis Henrici VIII. ad Carolum V. Imperatorem, ſemper auguſtum

& Franciscum Gallorum Regem Christianissimum, legato sapientissimo; ejusdem principis principi Secretario & Consiliario fidelissimo; inter alios hujus potentissimi regni administratori, in testamento regio nominato, ducatus Lancastriæ (regnante Edwardo) Cancellario dignissimo: Hospitii regii Censori, seu contra-rotulatori prudentissimo: Privati sigilli serenissimæ Reginæ Mariæ custodi sanctissimo: Illustrissimæ Reginæ Elizabethæ seni charissimo, senatori gravissimo; & optime de patriâ suâ & bonis omnibus merito, nec non dominæ Annæ fidelissimæ conjugii suæ, & domino Henrico utriusque charissimo filio, & Katharinæ Henrici uxori dulcissimæ; prædicta Anna clarissima fœmina & Domina Catharina, uxor dicti Henrici suavissima, & prænobilis vir Dominus Thomas Paget, in præsentia Regulus de Beaudefert, de sententiâ & ultimâ voluntate dictorum Gulielmi & Henrici, animis libentissimis, & summo studio officii memores, posuere.

N. B. Queen Elizabeth, when he was, by Reason of his Age, unfit for Employment, eased him of the Public Cares, according to his Desire, and held him most dear, tho' devoted to the Romish Religion. (Camden.)

322. FRANCIS HASTINGS,

Earl of *Huntingdon*, was made Knight of the Bath against the Coronation of Queen *Anne Bullen*, and 4 *Edward VI.* was sent into *France* with a considerable Army to dislodge the *French* from between *Bologne* and *Calais*, and constituted one of his Majesty's Privy-Council. In 1 Queen *Mary*, being then Lieutenant of *Leicestershire*, upon the Insurrection of *Henry*, Duke of *Suffolk*, he raised Forces against him, and brought him Prisoner to the Tower of *London*. He died June 20, 1561, and was buried in the Church of *Ashby de la Zouche* in *Leicestershire*.

On his Monument is this Inscription :

Here lieth the Corps of *Francis*, Earl of *Huntingdon*, Lord *Hastings*, *Hungerford*, *Botreaux*, *Molins*, and *Moels*, Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, who deceased 20 Junii, Anno 1561,

323. GEORGE BROOK,

Lord *Cobham*, upon the Dissolution of the Monasteries obtained a Grant of the Manor of *Chattington* in *Kent*, and the College of *Cobham*, and in the Reign of King *Edward VI.* was Lieutenant-General of the Forces designed for the North. He died September 29, 1558, and was buried in the Parish Church of *Cobham*.

324. THOMAS WEST.

Lord *La Warr*, was one of those Peers that sign'd that memorable Letter to Pope *Clement VII.* about the Divorce of Queen *Catharine*. Died October 9, Anno 1554, and was buried at *Broadwater* in *Suffex*.

325. WILLIAM HERBERT,

In 1551 was created Baron *Herbert* of *Cardiffe* and Earl of *Pembroke*, was one of the Privy-Council, Master of the Horse, and Lord President of the Marches in *Wales*, in the Reign of King *Edward VI.* he was one of the first that appeared for Queen *Mary*, and was General of her Forces against the *Kentish* Rebels, whom he suppressed, and afterwards was Captain General of the Forces at the Siege of *St. Quintin's*. He was also one of the Privy Council and Great Master of the Household to Queen

Queen Elizabeth. Died at Hampton Court, March 17, Anno 1569 (12 Eliz.) and was buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's London.

On his Monument is this Inscription,

Guil. Herberto Pembrochiæ Comiti, equiti aurato prænobilis ordinis Anglici, Henrico Octavo à Cubiculis: Edwardo sexto Regi, equitum magistro; Walliæ præfidi: tumultu occidentali, cum Russello & Grayo baronibus, paribus auspiciis, summo rerum præposito. Mariæ Reginæ, contra perduelles; ac Expeditione ad Augustam veromanduorum, bis totius Exercitus Duci. Bis summo, in agro caletum limitum, præfeto. Elizabethæ Reginæ officiorum, seu magno Regiæ Magistro. Pariter & Dominæ Annæ, ex vetusto Parrorum gente oriundæ, sorori Katharinæ Reginæ (Henrico octavo Regi, sexto Matrimonio conjunctæ) ac Marchionis Northamptoniæ, prudentissimæ feminae pietatis, Religionis, probitatis, omnisque avitæ virtutis retinentissimæ, fidiissimæque Comitis Conjugi.

Secundâ conjuge superstitute, Georgio Salopiæ Comite genitâ; insigni, præter antiquum nobilitatis decus, virtute seminâ.

Liberis relictis { Henrico Pembrochiæ Comite;
ex primâ, { Edvardo Equite aurato;
{ Dominâ Annâ Baroni Talbo tñuptâ.

Obit { Ætatis } An. { 63.
{ Salutis } { 1569.

Henr. F. ac Comes. P. P. Chariff. sibi. ac suis P.

William, Earl of Pembroke, was an excellent Man, who in a manner fashioned his own Fortune; he was in great Favour with King Henry VIII. and by his Wisdom

he increased his Wealth, especially after such Time as the King had married *Catharine Parr*, his Wife's Sister. Under Queen *Elizabeth* he was made Great Master of the Household, whose Favour he lost for a Time, for that (neither with an ill Mind, nor bad Intent) he specially furthered *Norfolk's* Marriage with the Queen of *Scots*: and it missed little but he had been proscribed when he was dead, by means of certain Matters brought to light, and Presumptions laid hold on. (*Cambden.*)

N. B. He was Captain of *Aburfwyth* Castle in *South-Wales*, and Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, also one of the Executors to King *Henry VIII.*

326. HENRY II.

King of *France*, was invested with the noble Order of the Garter, by *William Parr*, Marquis of *Northampton*, Knight of the said noble Order, the Earls of *Worcester*, *Rutland* and *Ormond*, the Lords *Lisle*, *Fitzwater*, *Bray*, *Abergavenny* and *Evers*, *Thomas*, Bishop of *Ely*, and Sir *John Mason*, his Majesty's Ambassador.

He was crowned King of *France* in 1547-8, and took *Metz*, *Toul* and *Verdun* from the *Germans*, and overthrew the Army of *Charles V.* Emperor of *Germany*; he took *Calais* from the *English*, but was defeated at the Battle of *St. Quintin's*; he was accidentally wounded in the Eye at a Tournament, of which he died July 10, 1559.

327. EDWARD FIENNES CLINTON,

Earl of *Lincoln*, Lord *Clinton* and *Say*. In 1 *Edward VI.* was made Admiral of the Fleet, sent into *Scotland*, afterwards made Lord Admiral of *England* for Life. 4 *Philip* and *Mary* was constituted Lord Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Wales*, was Colonel of Foot, and Lord Deputy or Governor of *Bologne*. 1 *Elizabeth*, was constituted one of her Privy Council. 12 *Elizabeth*,
marched

marched with 12000 Men for the Suppression of the Northern Rebellion, but upon his Approach the Earls of *Northumberland* and *Westmoreland* fled into *Scotland*. He was one of the Peers that sat on the Trial of the Duke of *Norfolk*.

328. THOMAS D'ARCY,

Was Master of the Ordnance, and Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to King *Henry VIII.* Captain of the Guard, Chamberlain of the Household, and one of the four principal Knights of the Privy Chamber to King *Edward VI.* and *5 Edward VI.* created Lord *D'arcy* of *Chich*, in *Essex*, and was one of the Privy Council ; died in 1560.

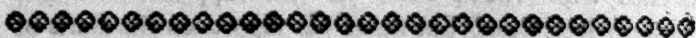
329. HENRY NEVILL,

Earl of *Westmoreland* and Baron *Nevill* of *Raby*. Died *5 Elizabeth*, and was buried in the Parish Church of *Staindroue*, in the Bishopric of *Durham*.

330. SIR ANDREW DUDLEY,

Was one of the four Knights appointed to attend the King's Person, upon the Fall of the Duke of *Somerset*, Lord Protector. In the first Year of Queen *Mary*, he was imprisoned in the Tower of *London*, and the next Year released.

MARY.



M A R Y.

PHILIP II.

BORN in 1527, and made King of *Naples* and *Sicily* in 1553, King of *England*, *France* and *Ireland* in 1554, Lord of the *Low Countries* and Duke of *Milan* in 1555, and King of *Spain* in 1556. He resigned the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter, the Beginning of the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth* ; died in 1598. He was Son of *Charles V.* Emperor of *Germany*, and married *Mary*, Queen of *England*, *France* and *Ireland*, at *Winchester*, July 25, 1554. He was invested with the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter, July 20, 1554, on board of Ship at *Southampton*, by *Henry Fitz-Alan*, Earl of *Arundel*, Knight Companion of the said Order, and by *Garter*, King of Arms, and was then stiled King of *England*, *France*, *Naples*, *Hierusalem*, and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, Prince of *Spain* and *Sicily*, Archduke of *Austria*, Duke of *Milan*, *Burgundy* and *Brabant*, Count of *Hapsurge*, *Flanders* and *Tyrol*, and (jointly with Queen *Mary*) Sovereign of the most noble Order of the Garter.

He was buried at *Madrid* ; on the Monument erected for him, his Father, and two Successors, Kings of *Spain*, is this Inscription.

D. O. M.

Locus sacer mortalitatis exuviiis

Catholicorum Regum

Ab Restauratore Vitæ, cujus Aræ Max.

Austriaca adhuc pietate subjacent,

Optatam Diem expectantium.

Quam post suam sedem sibi & suis

Carolus

Knights of the GARTER.

183

*Carolus Caesarum Max. in votis habuit,
Philippus IIus Regum Prudentissimus elegit,
Philippus IIIus vere pius inchoavit,
Philippus IVus*

*Clementia, Constantia, Religione Magn. auxit,
Ornavit, absolvit; MDCLIV.*

The King of *Spain* being above 70 Years of Age ended his Life with great Praise for his Patience : a Prince whose Empire extended so far and wide above all Emperors before him, that he might truly say, the Sun always shineth upon me : a Prince, wise by his Father's Precepts, and his own long Experience ; but in Matters of War for the most part unfortunate, for that being himself by Nature weak, he used more wary Councils, and the Service of others in his Wars. Whereby the three Keys of the *Spanish* Empire (which his Father so termed, and warned him above all things to keep most diligently) namely, *Gulletta*, in *Africa*, *Flushing*, in the *Low-Countries*, and *Cadiz*, in *Spain*, were neglected ; one of them being taken from him by the *Turks*, another by the Confederates of the *Low-Countries*, and the third broken by the *English*, to the great Damage and Dishonour of so great a Prince ; so as it was not without Cause that he admonished his Son (as the Report goeth) to compound all Matters with the *English* and the *Netherlanders*. (*Cambden*.)

332. HENRY RATCLIFFE,

Earl of *Suffex*, Viscount *Fitzwalter*, Baron *Fitzwalter*, *Egremont* and *Burnell*, was made Knight of the *Bath* at the Coronation of Queen *Anne Bullen* ; he served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and was by Queen *Mary* constituted Warden, and Chief Justice Itinerant of all the Forests South of *Trent*, and had the Honour to be covered

vered in the Queen's Prefence. Died Anno 1556, and was buried in the Church of *St. Laurence Poultney, London*, and afterwards removed to *Boreham in Essex*.

333. EMANUEL PHILIBERT,

Duke of *Savoy* (Son-in-law of *Francis I. King of France*) was born *July 1, 1538*, and was a very famous Commander in the Service of *Charles V. Emperor of Germany*; died *August 30, 1580*. He was invested with the noble Order of the Garter by *Edward, Lord Clinton* (afterwards Earl of *Lincoln*) Knight Companion of the said noble Order, and *Sir Gilbert Dethick, Knight, Garter King of Arms*; and was installed by his Proxy, *Johan Thomas L'angusto des Contes de Stropiane*.

He was King of *Cyprus*, and Stadtholder of the *Netherlands*, and obtained a great Victory over the *French*, at *St. Quintin's*.

334. WILLIAM HOWARD,

(Son to the second Duke of *Norfolk* by his second Wife) 26 *Henry VIII.* was sent to present *James V. King of Scotland* with the Order of the Garter, and employed in several Negotiations. In 6 *Edward VI.* he was made Deputy of *Calais*; and 1 *Mary*, created Lord *Howard of Effingham*, and made Lord Admiral of *England, Ireland and Wales*; and Lieutenant General of all her Majesty's Forces at Sea; Lord Chamberlain of the Household to Queen *Mary* and Queen *Elizabeth*.

He was Ambassador to *France*, and the *Netherlands*, and died 15 *Elizabeth*, at *Hampton-Court*, *January 11, Anno 1572*, and was buried at *Rygate in Surrey*.

335. ANTHONY BROWN.

Son of Sir *Anthony Brown*, Knight of the Garter; created Viscount *Montacute* 1 *Philip* and *Mary*, and sent Ambassador to the Pope; 4 *Philip* and *Mary* was Lieutenant General of the *English* Forces at the Siege of *St. Quintin's*, and 3 *Elizabeth* was sent Ambassador into *Spain*. He was also one of the Privy Council; died October 19, 1592.

Queen *Elizabeth* having had Experience of his Fidelity, held him most dear (though an earnest Roman Catholic) and a little before his Death visited him. For she knew that he embraced that Religion in regard of his first Breeding therein, and the Persuasion of his Mind, not out of Faction, as many did. (*Cambden.*)

336. SIR EDWARD HASTINGS,

Was afterwards created Lord *Hastings* of *Loughborough*, and was Master of the Horse and one of the Privy Council to Queen *Mary*, afterwards Lord Chamberlain of her Household.

He founded an Hospital at *Stoke Poges* in *Bucks*, and was buried in the Chapel at *New Hall* in *Essex*.

337. THOMAS RATCLIFFE,

Earl of *Suffex*, was summoned to Parliament *vita patris* August 14, 1753, and was employed in negotiating the Marriage between Queen *Mary* and King *Philip*. He was Lord Deputy of *Ireland* and Chief Justice of all the Forests South of *Trent*, and Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners. In 1 and 3 *Elizabeth* was Lord Deputy of *Ireland*; in 12 *Elizabeth* made Lord President of the North, was Lord Chamberlain of the

Bb

Household,

Houſhold, and was likewise one of the Privy Council ; he was employed to treat of a Marriage between the Queen and the Archduke *Charles*, and a second Time between the Queen and the Duke of *Anjou* ; died 25 *Elizabeth Anno 1583 June 9*, his Bowels were buried at *Bermondſey*, and his Body at *Boreham* in *Effex*.

338. WILLIAM GREY,

Lord Grey of *Wilton*. 36 *Henry VIII.* served in the Wars in *France*, and was made principal Commander of *Montreuil*. 1 *Edward VI.* being Marshal of the Field, and Captain General of the Horse, served in *Scotland*, and afterwards suppressed a Rebellion in *Oxfordshire* ; 5 *Edward VI.* being a Favourite of the Duke of *Somerset's* was committed Prisoner to the Tower, but 6 *Edward VI.* made Deputy of *Calais* and Governor of the Castle of *Guisnes* in *Picardy*. 1 *Mary* took part with the Duke of *Northumberland* in behalf of Lady *Jane Grey*, and was attainted. 1 *Elizabeth* was restored in Blood, and 2 *Elizabeth* made Governor of the Town and Castle of *Berwick*, and Warden of the east and middle Marches towards *Scotland* ; and afterwards served in the Wars in *Scotland* ; he was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1557. by his Proxy Sir *Humphrey Radcliffe* (he being then a Prisoner in *France*) died 5 *Elizabeth Anno 1562*, at *Cheston* near *Waltham* in the County of *Hertford* December 14, and was there buried.

339. SIR ROBERT ROCHESTER,

Comptroller of the Houſhold and one of the Privy Council to Queen *Mary* ; was never installed.

340. THOMAS HOWARD,

Duke of *Norfolk*, (was eldest Son of *Henry Howard* Earl of *Surry*, beheaded *vita patris*) was restored in Blood by Queen *Mary*. In the second Year of her Reign made Commander against the *Kentishmen* then in Arms. In the 3d of Queen *Elizabeth* he was made Lieutenant General of the North, and 6 *Elizabeth* Knight of the Order of St. *Michael* in *France*. 14 *Elizabeth* was beheaded for High Treason on Tower-Hill, June 2, anno 1572.

Incredible is it how dearly the People loved him; which he had purchased through his Bounty and singular curtesy, not unbeseeming so great a Prince. The wiser sort was diversly affected. Some were terrified with the Greatness of the Danger, which while he lived seemed to threaten by means of him and his Faction: Others were moved with Pity towards him as a Man of high Nobility, singular Goodness of Nature, goodly Personage and manly Countenance, who might have been both a great Strength and Ornament to his Country, had not the cunning Practices of his malicious Adversaries, and slippery Hopes under colour of public Good, diverted him from his first course of Life.

They called also to remembrance the unhappy Fate of his Father, who being a Man most accomplished with the Studies of Learning, and martial Glory, was beheaded in the same Place twenty five Years before, and that for very light causes, as for quartering the Arms of *Edward the Confessor* with his, which notwithstanding we read that the *Mowbrays* Dukes of *Norfolk*, from whom he drew his Descent, had born by Permission of King *Richard II.* (*Cambden.*)

341. HENRY MANNERS,

Earl of *Rutland*, was Constable of *Nottingham* Castle and Warden of *Sherwood* Forest; Warden of the east and middle *Marches* towards *Scotland*; Captain General of an Army in the 3^d and 4th of *Philip* and *Mary*; General of Horse at the Siege of *St. Quintin's* in *Picardy*, and 1 *Elizabeth* made Lieutenant of the Counties of *Nottingham* and *Rutland*, and Lord President of the Council in the North. Died in 1563, *December* 14.

342. ROBERT DUDLEY,

Was Gentleman of the Privy-chamber 5 *Edward* VI. and some time of his Privy-council. On the Accession of Queen *Mary* he was attainted for espousing the Cause of Lady *Jane Grey*, but soon after restored, and was Master of the Ordnance at the Siege of *St. Quintin's*. 1 *Elizabeth* made Master of the Horse. 3 *Elizabeth* Constable of *Dover* Castle for Life. 6 *Elizabeth* recommended by the Queen for an Husband to *Mary* Queen of *Scots*. 7 *Elizabeth* made Chamberlain of *Chester*. 8 *Elizabeth* made Knight of *St. Michael* in *France*. 24 *Elizabeth* was one of the Commissioners to treat of a Marriage betwixt the Queen and the Duke of *Anjou*, and 28 *Elizabeth* was made Justice in Eyre of all the Forests on the south Side of *Trent*, also made General of the Army sent into the *Netherlands*, where he was made Governor and Captain General of *Holland*, *Zealand*, and all the United Provinces. He was also Steward of the Queen's Household, one of her Privy Council, and Chancellor of the University of *Oxford*. He died at *Carnbury* in *Oxfordshire* September 4, 1588, and was buried in *St. Mary's* Church in *Warwick*.

On his Tomb is this Inscription.

Spe certa resurgendi in Christo, hic situs est illustrissimus Robertus Dudleius (Joannis Ducis Northumbriae, Comitis Warwici, Vicecomitis Insulae, &c. filius quintus) Comes Lecestriae, Baro Denbighiae, Ordinis tam sancti Georgii quam sancti Michaelis Eques auratus: Reginae Elizabethae (apud quam singulari gratia florebat) Hippocomus, Regiae aulae subinde Seneschallus, ab intimis Consiliis, Forestarum, Chacearum, Parcorum, &c. citra Trentum, summus Justiciarius: Exercitus Angliae a dicta Regina Elizabetha missus in Belgio ab Anno 1585, ad annum 1587. Locum tenens, & Capitaneus Generalis Provinciarum Confœderatarum, ibidem Gubernator Generalis & Præfectus: Regnique Angliae Locum tenens contra Philippum secundum Hispanum numerosa classe & exercitu Angliam 1588 invadentem: Animam Deo servatori reddidit, Anno salutis 1518, Die 4 Septembris.

Optimo & charissimo marito mæstissima uxor Leticia Francisci Knollis; Ordinis sancti Georgii Equitis Aurati, & Reginae Thesaurarii Filia, amoris & conjugalis fidei ergo posuit.

Robert Earl of Leicester, in the very End of this Life, began to enter into new Hope of Honour and Power, by the highest Authority of Lieutenancy under the Queen in the Government of *England and Ireland*, which indeed he had already obtained, the Letters Patents being drawn, had not *Burghley and Hatton* prevented it, and the Queen in Time foreseen the Danger of too great a Power in one Man. He was esteemed a most accomplished Courtier, neat, free and bountifull to martial Men and Students, skilful to serve the Time and his own Commodity; of an obsequious Disposition

fition, guileful towards his Adversaries, given awhile to Women, and in his latter days doating above Measure upon wiving. But whilst he preferr'd envious Power before sound virtue, his Detractors apprehended large Matter to speak reproachfully of him, even when he was in his most flourishing Estate. To speak in a Word, he was accounted in the Number of commendable Men, but his secret Practices were ill spoken of by the most Sort. But whereas he was in the Queen's Debt, his Goods were put to Port Sale; for though in other Things she were favourable enough, yet seldom or never did she remit the Debts due to her Treasury. (*Cambden.*)

343. GOTTORP ADOLPHUS.

Duke of *Holstein*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, by his Proxy *Walter Devereux* Lord Viscount *Hereford*.

He was Son of *Frederick I.* and Brother of *Christian III.* Kings of *Denmark*, born in 1526; in 1544 at a Division then made of Lands in the Duchy of *Holstein*, between King *Christian* and his Brother *Adolphus*, the latter had the Governments of *Tricton*, *Oldenburg*, and *Neustadt*, with the Monasteries of *Cismar* and *Rbienbeck*; as also the whole Dutchy of *Sleswick*, which last was to be held by *Adolphus*, and his Posterity only as a Fief of the Crown. By the Help of his Nephew King *Frederick II.* he overthrew the Rebels of *Dietmarsb* and made them subject to his Government.

vernment. He was also consecrated Bishop of *Sleswick* and *Hildesheim*. Died October 1, 1586.

344. GEORGE TALBOT,

Earl of *Shrewsbury*, Baron *Talbot*, Lord *Strange* of *Blackmere*, of *Fernival*, *Verdon*, and *Lovetoft*; in his Father's Lifetime commanded 3000 Men, and relieved the Earl of *Northumberland* in danger at *Lewick*; and was afterwards entrusted with the keeping of *Mary Queen of Scots*: he was Lord high Steward of *England* upon the Trial of *Thomas Duke of Norfolk*; and after his Death constituted Earl Marshal of *England*. He died in 1590, and was buried at *Sheffield* in *Yorkshire*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Christo opt. max. & posteritati sacrum.

In opem certam futuræ resurrectionis, illustris hic conditur heros, Georgius Salopiæ Comes, sui nobilissimi generis, longâ serie, à Normannorum conquesto derivati; nullaquæ unquam perfidiæ labeculâ asperi. Comitum ordine sextus; summus Regni Marefcallus; à Talbotto, Furnivallo, Verdun, Lovetoft, extraneoquæ de Blackmere. honoribus amplissimis, Dominus insuper a Baro nuncupatus: Garteriani quoque equestris ordinis, sane præclarissimi sedalis dignissimus. Francisci comitis unicus qui supererat, filius & successor; omniumque virtutum, ex æsse hæres. Qui, quantum Pacis, Bellique artibus, omnibusque corporis atque animi dotibus eximiis unitus potuit; id omne, secundum pietatem in Deum, uni patriæ, ejusque

ejusque Principibus impendere solebat: ut, qui Mariæ Reginae temporibus, in Northumbrensis Comitis succursum, a patre tum superstitē, ac belli duci primario, cum tribus armatorum millibus, ad Lotwicum, in Scotiam, ire jussus, strenue, summaque eum laude, bellicam illam præfecturam administrabat. Parique eum laude, & non minori successu, paulo post Berwicum, hosti in occursum missus, quingentorum cataphractorum equitum cohortis stipatus fuit; concomitantibus Barone Grayo, strenuo equite Drurio, aliisque militaris scienciæ peritissimis, Bellique Principatum, tum gerente Westmario comite. Deinde regnante Elizabetha, Anglorum Regina, cum Scotorum Regina Maria, prælio domi superata, in Angliam compulsæ est; atque apud Scotici limitis præfectum primum diverteret; donec in utriusque Regni perniciem. Magnam molire est comperta; huic illustri Comiti, tutius custodienda tradita Anno MDLXVIII. Quem penes honorifico & splendide satis, usque Annum MDLXXXIV. per tria amplius lustra est hospitata, non sine magna ipsius hospitii impensa curaque anxia, vix experimenda. Qui divina providentia gubernante, in causa tam ardua, cujus magnitudo gravissima utilitatis publica fruit, tam laudate ac feliciter se gessit, eum virum fidelem, non minus quam providum, atque prudentem, ipsa invidia, judicare debet. Quamque semper ab omni suspitione perfidiæ fuerat alienus, illud declarat; quod, licet à malevolis, propter suspectam cum captiva Regina familiaritatem sæpius male audiret: Cum tamen ejusdem Reginae causa, ex senatus Regni consultu a proceribus, in arce Fodringhamensi, cognoscenda esset, inter magnates, qui reatus sui, in testimo-

nium ac vindictam admittendi erant, hunc nobilissimum comitem, serenissimæ Reginae Elizabethæ notum esse voluit : illumque, post judicium latum, ejusdem sententiæ transactorem constituit ; dato ab hoc Diplomate regio, magno Sigillo Angliæ communito,

Ita vir iste, genere clarus, publicis bene gestis magistratibus clarior, domi ac foris clarissimus ; illustris erga principem, & patriam fidei, & summi apud omnes honoris, quem ad fatalem maturæ senectutis horam, sine fortunæ ludibris perduxerat. æterna numini spiritum à quo acceperat, firmam in Christo fidem, placide & tranquille reddidit, 18 Mensis Novembris, Anno Redemptoris Christ. DCXC.

Ex priore conjugē D. Gartruda, Thomæ Rutlandiæ Comitis nata, utriusque sexus prolem suscepit egregiam : Franciscum scil. primogenitum, & superstitem, e vivis sublatus ; Gilbertum hæredem futurum, Edwardum, Henricum, Catharinam Herberto regulo copulatam, & sine sobole extinctam ; Mariam, Georgio Savillo equitis desponsatam, & Graciam Henrico Cavendishii equitis hæredi, nuptum.

George Earl of Shrewsbury, after the death of the Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Honour of Earl Marshal of England. In such doubtful Times he maintained his Fidelity Fifteen Years, against open Treacheries, Court Calumniation, and his second Wife's Vexations, in such Sort, that he left no less Commendations for his Fidelity and Wisdom, than for his fortitude. (Camden.)

345. HENRY CAREY.

Lord *Hunsdon*, Lord Chamberlain of her Majesty's Household, Governor of *Berwick upon Tweed*, and Lord Warden of the East Marches ; one of her Majesty's Privy Council ; Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, Chief Justice in *Eyre* South of *Trent*, and Cousin-German to Queen *Elizabeth* ; died July 23, 1596, and was buried in *Westminster Abbey*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

In domino hic abdormit Henricus Carey, Baro de Hunsdon, villæ Berwici, limitisque, tam orientalis quam medii, versus Scotiam, olim præfectus ; pensionariorum generosorum Capitaneus ; Forestarum cis Trentam Justiciarius summus ; Garteriani ordinis eques auratus ; Domine Regine Camerarius ; a sacris Consiliis, eisdemque Consobrinus. Una cum illo conditur uxor clarissima, filia Thomæ Morgani equitis aurati ; quæ plures ille liberos peperit ; e quibus sunt superstites, Georgius, Joannes, Edmundus, Robertus equitis aurati ; Catharina Comitissa Nottinghamia ; Philadelphia Baronissa Scrope, & Margareta Domina Hoby. Obiit 23 Julii, 1596 Ætatis LXXI.

Patri optimo Georgius Carey filius, Baro de Hunsdon, ordinis Garterii focus ; vectæ insulæ præfectus, Regine Elizabethæ Camerarius & a sacris Consiliis. Maritoque charissimo Anna Uxor Honoris & Memoriz ergo ; sibi que & suis mortalitatis memores posuerunt.

He was a Man of great Spirit, but cholerick, who by his Kindred to the Queen, to whom he was Cousin-German, attained to these Honours aforesaid, and moderate Wealth; as for great Wealth he never sought after it. (*Cambden.*)

346. THOMAS PERCY,

Earl of *Northumberland* (Son of Sir *Thomas Percy*, executed and attainted for Rebellion 29 *Henry VIII.*) was 4 and 5 *Philip* and *Mary* constituted a Commissioner with *Thomas Lord Wharton* for guarding the middle Marches of *Scotland*, and served in the *Scotch Wars*. 2 *Elizabeth* he was Warden of the East and middle Marches, and soon after a Commissioner for treating of a Peace between *England* and *Scotland*, and likewise between *England* and *France*. But making a Rebellion in the North of *England*, he was taken and beheaded at *York*, August 22, 1572.

In *August*, *Thomas*, Earl of *Northumberland*, who being a Rebel had fled into *Scotland*, was for a Sum of Money agreed upon, delivered into the Hands of the Lord *Hunsdon*, Governor of *Berwick*, by *Morton*, who had been very much bound to him while he lived an Exile, in *England*, (but who hath ever been found thankful to Men in Calamity) and was shortly after beheaded at *York*. (*Cambden.*)

347. AMBROSE DUDLEY,

Earl of *Warwick*, (Son to *John Dudley Duke of Northumberland*.) 3 *Edward VI.* was sent to suppress the Rebels in *Norfolk*. 4 *Philip and Mary*, was restored in Blood, and shortly after was at the Siege of *St. Quintin's* in *Picardy*. 1 *Elizabeth*, obtained *Kibworth Beauchamp* in *Leicestershire*. 2 *Elizabeth*, made Master of the Ordinance for Life, and 4 *Elizabeth*, obtained the Castle of *Warwick*, &c. forfeited by his Father to the Crown; and was made Lieutenant General of the Queen's Forces in *Normandy*. 12 *Elizabeth*, Lieutenant General of the Forces sent to suppress the Rebellion in the North; and 13 *Elizabeth*, constituted Chief Butler of *England*; and 15 *Elizabeth*, made one of the Privy Council. Died February 21, 32 *Elizabeth*, Anno 1589. He was invested with the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter, at *Newhaven in France*, May 1, 5 *Elizabeth*, by Garter King of Arms, and was installed Knight Companion by his Proxy, Sir *Henry Sidney*.

On his Monument in *St. Mary's Church at Warwick*, is this Inscription.

Here under this Tomb lieth the Corps of the Lord *Ambrose Dudley*, who after the Deceases of his elder Brethren without Issue, was Son and Heir to *John Duke of Northumberland*.

To whom Queen *Elizabeth* in the first Year of her Reign gave the Manor of *Kibworth Beauchamp* in the County of *Leye*, to be held by the Service of being Pantler to the Kings and Queens of this Realm at their Coronations.

Which

Which Office and Manor his said Father and other his Ancestors, Earls of *Warwick*, held. In the second Year of her Reign the said Queen gave him the Office of Master of the Ordnance.

In the fourth Year of her said Reign she created him Baron *Lisle* and Earl of *Warwick*. In the same Year she made him her Lieutenant General in *Normandy*, and during the Time of his Service there he was chosen Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter.

In the twelfth Year of her Reign the said Earl, and *Edward*, Lord *Clinton*, Lord Admiral of *England*, were made Lieutenants jointly and severally of her Majesty's Army in the North Parts.

In the thirteenth Year of her Reign the said Queen bestowed on him the Office of Chief Butler of *England*, and in the fifteenth Year of her Reign he was sworn of her Privy-council.

Who departed this Life without Issue the xxj Day of *February*, 1589, at *Bedford House* near the City of *London*; from whence, as himself desired, his Corps was conveyed and interred in this Place, near his Brother *Robert*, Earl of *Leicester*, and other his noble Ancestors (which was accomplished by his last Will) and well-beloved Wife the Lady *Anne*, Countess of *Warr*, who, in further Testimony of her faithful Love towards him, bestowed this Monument as a Remembrance of him.

John Dudley, Esq; second Son to *John Lord Dudley*, and Knight of the Garter, married *Elizabeth*, Daughter and Heir of *John Bramshot*, Esq; and had Issue *Edmund Dudley*.

198 *An Historical Account of the*

Edmund Dudley, Esq; one of the Privy Council to King *Henry VII.* married *Elizabeth*, Sister and sole Heir of *John Grey*, Viscount *Lisle*, descended as Heir of the eldest Daughter and Coheir of *Richard Beauchamp*, Earl of *Warwick*, and *Elizabeth* his Wife, Daughter and Heir of the Lord *Berkley*, and Heir of the Lord *Lisle* and *Teis*, and had Issue *John*, Duke of *Northumberland*.

John, Duke of *Northumberland* and Earl of *Warwick*, Viscount *Lisle*, and Knight of the Garter, married *Jane*, Daughter and Heir of Sir *Edward Guildford*, Knt. and *Eleanor* his Wife, Sister and Coheir to the Lord *La Warr*, and had Issue the said Lord *Ambrose*.

The said Lord *Ambrose Dudley* married to his first Wife, *Anne*, Daughter and Coheir of *William Whorwood*, Esq; Attorney-General to King *Henry VIII.*

The said Lord *Ambrose* married to his second Wife, *Elizabeth*, Daughter of Sir *Gilbert Taylbois*, Knt. Sister and sole Heir of *George*, Lord *Taylbois*.

The said Lord *Ambrose*, after he was Earl of *Warwick*, married to his third Wife the Lady *Anne*, Daughter to *Francis*, Earl of *Bedford*, Lord *Russel*, and Knight of the Garter.

348. CHARLES IX.

King of *France*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, by Sir *Thomas Smith* and *Lancaster Herald*, and installed Knight Companion by his Proxy, *James*, Lord *Rambouillet*, Knight of the Order of *St. Michael*.

He was born in 1550, succeeded his Brother *Francis II.* December 5, 1560, and was crowned King May 15, 1561. In his Reign was the most barbarous Massacre at *Paris*. He died in 1574.

349. FRANCIS RUSSEL,

Earl of *Bedford*, was made Knight of the *Bath*, at the Coronation of King *Edward VI.* and *1 Elizabeth* was made one of the Privy Council, and Ambassador to *France*; afterwards Governor of *Berwick* upon *Tweed*, and Ambassador to *Scotland*, where he assisted at the Baptism of King *James*. Died *July 28, 1584*. He was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, *6 Elizabeth*, by his Proxy, Sir *George Howard*.

He was (says *Cambden*) a true Follower of Religion and Virtue.

350. Sir HENRY SIDNEY,

Was knighted by King *Edward VI.* and appointed his Chief Cup-bearer for Life, and sent Ambassador to *France*; afterwards made Vice-Treasurer, Governor of the Revenues, and Justice of *Ireland* in the Reign of *Philip* and *Mary*. He was sent Ambassador into *France* and *Scotland* by Queen *Elizabeth*, and made President of the Council in the North, and Deputy of *Ireland*. Died in *1586*.

N. B. In *5* and *13 Elizabeth*, he was Knight of the Shire for the County of *Kent*, in the Parliament holden at *Westminster*.

351. MAXIMILIAN II.

Emperor of *Germany*. He was crowned King of *Bohemia*, *September 20, 1562*, and King of *Hungary*, *September 8, 1563*; elected King of the Romans in *1562*, and Emperor in *1564*. He had Wars with *Solyman*,

man, Emperor of the *Turks*; brought *Gunbrachius* and his Accomplices to condign Punishment, and did by no means approve of the Massacre of *Paris*. He departed this Life at *Ratisbon*, *October 12, 1576*.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by *Thomas Ratcliffe*, Earl of *Sussex*, one of the Knights of the said noble Order, Lord *North*, Baron of *Kyrting*, Sir *Egremont Ratcliffe*, Sir *Thomas Mildmay*, Sir *Gilbert Dethick*, Sir *Henry Cabbam*, Sir *Edmund Powel*, &c.

352. HENRY HASTINGS,

Earl of *Huntingdon*, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Leicester* and *Rutland*, one of her Majesty's Privy Council; he was one of the Peers who had Charge of *Mary*, Queen of *Scots*, and sat upon the Trial of *Thomas*, Duke of *Norfolk*. In 17 *Elizabeth*, he was made Lord President of the North. Died at *York*, *December 14, Anno 1595 (38 Elizabeth)* and was interred at the Queen's Charge, *April 28, 1596*, at *Abby de la Zouch*, the Charge of which amounted to 1342*l.* 19*s.*

He being a Man of a mild Nature, and inflamed with Zeal of the purer Religion, diminished very much of his Patrimony, by relieving, to his great Costs, the hotter spirited Ministers. (*Cambden.*)

353. WILLIAM SOMERSET,

Earl of *Worcester*, was one of the Peers that sat on the Trial of *Mary*, Queen of *Scots*; and attended at the Baptism of King *James*. He died by *St. John's*, near *London*, *February 21, 31 Elizabeth*, Anno 1588, and was buried at *Ragland*, *April 30*, following.

354. FRANCIS MONTMORENCY,

Duke of *Montmorency*, Son of *Anne*, Duke of *Montmorency*, (*See* 295) Governor of *Paris*, and Marshal of *France*. His Character was, that he was the bravest and wisest Man in *France*, and one that consulted the Good of the Publick more than private Revenge. Died *May* 6, 1579.

355. WALTER D'EVEREUX,

Viscount *Hereford*, in 4 *Elizabeth* created Earl of *Essex*; he was also Earl of *Eu*, Earl Marshal of *Ireland*, Viscount *Bourchier*, Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley*, *Bourchier* and *Louvain*. He died *September* 22, Anno 1576, 18 *Elizabeth*, and was buried at *Carmarthen* in *South Wales*.

356. WILLIAM CECIL,

Lord *Burleigh*, in the Reign of King *Edward VI.* was appointed *Custos Brevium*, and 5 *Edward VI.* constituted one of the Secretaries of State, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council, likewise appointed Chancellor of the most noble Order of the Garter. 1 *Elizabeth* he was appointed one of her Privy Council, 3 *Elizabeth* made Master of the Court of Wards, and 14 *Elizabeth* Lord High Treasurer of *England*. He died *August* 4, 1598, and was buried in *St. Martin's Church* at *Stamford Baren* in *Northamptonshire*.

He was Founder of an Hospital at *Stamford* in *Lincolnshire*, and gave 30 *l.* per Annum to *St. John's College*, *Cambridge*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

Deo opt. maximo & Memoriae sacrum.

Honoratissimus & longè clarissimus D. Gulielmus Cecilus, Baro de Burgleigh, summus Angliæ Thesaurarius, Curie pupillorum præfectus, Georgiani ordinis eques auratus; serenissimæ Elizabethæ Angliæ, & Academiae Cantabrigiæ Cancellarius, sub hoc Tumulo, secundum Christi adventum manet.

Qui ob eximias animi dotes, primum à secretis fuit Edwardo sexto, Angliæ Regi: deinde Reginae Elizabethæ, sub quâ in maximis & gravissimis hujus Regni causis spectatus, & imprimis probatus; veram Religionem promovendo, cencilio, æquitate, constantiâ, magnisque in Rempub. meritis, honores consecutus summos, cum naturæ & gloriæ satis, patriæ autem parum vixisset, placidè in Christo obdormivit.

Uxores habuit duas; Mariam sororem Johannis Cheeke equitis aurati; e quâ genuit filium unicum, Thomam nunc Baronem de Burghley, & Mildredam filiam Antonii Cooke equitis aurati, quæ illi peperit Robertum Cecilium equitem auratum, Reginae Elizabethæ à secretis, & Curie Pupillorum præfectum; Annam enuptam Edwardo Comiti Oxoniæ: Elizabetham Gulielmo Wentworth, filio primogenito Baronis Wentworth.

In his Office of Lord High Treasurer he detested to scrape Money together by bad Practices, he increased, as his private Estate, so also the publick Treasure, by his Industry and Parsimony. For he hardly suffered any Thing to be expended but for the Queen's Majesty's Honour,

Honour, the Defence. of the Realm, or relieving of our Neighbours. He looked strictly, yet not roughly, to the Farmers of the Customs. He never liked that the Treasury should grow as the Spleen, and the rest of the Members languish : and herein he happily bent his best Endeavour, that both Prince and People might grow rich together ; saying oftentimes, that nothing is profitable to a Prince that is not joined with Honour. Wherefore he would have no Rents raised on his Lands, nor old Farmers and Tenants put out. Which also he observed in his own private Estate, which he managed with that Integrity, that he never sued any Man, no Man ever sued him. He was in the number of those few, who have both lived and died with Glory. *Cambden.*

357. ARTHUR GREY,

Lord Grey of *Wilton*, served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and was one of the Peers that sat on the Trials of the Duke of *Norfolk* and Queen of *Scots*. 23 *Elizabeth* was made Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and died 35 *Elizabeth*, Anno 1593, *October* 14.

He was a famous Warrior and a vigilant Governor, of which he gave sufficient Proof during his Lieutenantship in 1580, by suppressing the *Italian* Invasion under *San Joseph*, whom the Pope sent to assist the *Irish* Rebels, and to propagate the *Papish* Religion by Force of Arms.

358. EDMUND BRUGES,

Lord *Chandos*, and Knight Banneret. 1 *Mary* was made Lieutenant of the Tower of *London*. In 4 *Philip*
D d 2 and

and *Mary* he served at the Siege of *St. Quintins* in *Picardy*, and in 15 *Elizabeth* was one of the Peers that sat on the Trial of the Duke of *Norfolk*, in which Year he died, and was buried in the Parish Church of *Sudley*.

359. HENRY STANLEY,

Earl of *Derby*, Lord *Strange* and *Stanley*, and Lord of the Isle of *Man*, was one of the Peers that sat on the Trial of *Mary*, Queen of *Scots*, and was constituted Lord High Steward of *England* upon the Trial of *Philip*, Earl of *Arundel*. He died *September* 25, 1594, and was buried in the Chapel at *Ormeskirk*.

He was stiled Earl of *Derby*, Lord *Stanley* of *Latham*, and *Strange* of *Knocking*, King of *Man*, and in 30 *Elizabeth* was made Chamberlain of *Chester*.

360. HENRY HERBERT,

Earl of *Pembroke*, President of the Council for the *Marches of Wales*, and one of the Peers that sat on the Trials of the Duke of *Norfolk* and Queen of *Scots*. He died at *Wilton*, *January* 19, Anno 1601, 43 *Elizabeth*, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *Salisbury*.

361. HENRY

361. HENRY III.

King of *France* and *Poland*, Knight of the Orders of *St. Michael* and the *Holy Ghost*.

He was born *September 19, 1551* (Son of *Henry II.* and Brother of *Charles IX.* Kings of *France*) elected King of *Poland* in 1573.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by *Henry Stanley* Earl of *Derby*, Knight Companion of the said noble Order, Lord *Sands*, Lord *Windsor*, Sir *Richard Shirborne*, Sir *Randolph Breton*, &c. together with Sir *Edward Stafford*, her Majesty's Ambassador. He was crowned King of *France* at *Rheims Feb. 13, 1575*, by *Lewis* Cardinal of *Guise*. He was assassinated at *St. Cloud, August 1, 1589* at eight in the Morning by *James Clement*, a jacobine Friar, a Native of the Village of *Sorbonne* near *Sens*, who had been bred up in the Dominican Convent in that City. This Monarch was the last of the House of *Valois*.

362. CHARLES HOWARD,

Lord *Howard of Effingham*, Lord Chamberlain of her Majesty's Household, and afterwards Lord High Admiral of *England, Ireland* and *Wales*; Lieutenant General of the Fleet at Sea, at the Time of the *Spanish Invasion*, and afterwards made Constable of *Windsor Castle*, General of the *English* Army by Sea and Land, and Justice Itinerant of all her Majesty's Forests south of *Trent* for Life; and created Earl of *Nottingham*; in 41 *Elizabeth* he was again made Lieutenant General of the Land Forces, and 44 *Elizabeth* appointed one of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Earl Marshal of *England*. At the Coronation of King *James I.* he was Lord High Steward of *England*, and 17 *James I.* again made

made Lord High Admiral; in 1605 he was sent Ambassador extraordinary to the Court of *Spain*, with a Retinue of 650 Persons. He died at *Hayling* near *Croydon* in *Kent*, *December 13 Anno 1624* (22 *James*) aged Eighty-eight Years; having been Knight of the Garter Fifty-two Years.

363. RODOLPH II,

Emperor of *Germany*, King of *Hungary* and *Bohemia* (Son of *Maximilian II.* Emperor of *Germany*.)

Born *June 18, 1552*, succeeded his Father in the Empire *October 12, 1576*, and carried on the War against the *Turks*; in 1595 he lost *Raab*; (but it was recovered three Years after by *Rodolph* Count *Swartzburgh*) in 1596 he lost *Erla*, in 1600 *Kanisa*, and in 1605 *Gran*. He died at *Prague*, *January 10, 1612*.

364. FREDERICK II,

King of *Denmark*, Knight of the Order of *St. Michael*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy *Peregrine* Lord *Willoughby* of *Eresby*.

He succeeded his Father *Christian III.* in 1559 and had great Wars with *Sweden* till 1570. In 1574 he began to build *Cronenburgh*; and in 1576 opened an University at *Sora*. He likewise highly adorned and advanced the Order of the *Elephant*; died *October 4, 1588*.

365. JOHN CASIMIR,

Count Palatine of the *Rhine* and Duke of *Bavaria*, born *March 7, 1543*. He obtained *Lautern*, and was a Calvinist in 1583, Administrator of the Electorate in 1564, and died *January 6, 1592*.

366. EDWARD MANNERS,

Earl of Rutland, was Colonel of Foot, one of the Council and Lieutenant to *Thomas Earl of Sussex*, General of an Army to suppress a Rebellion in the North, and after made Lieutenant of the County of *Lincoln*, and in 1586 was Chief Commissioner for concluding a Peace with the *Scotch* at *Berwick upon Tweed*, and was sent Ambassador into *Scotland*, and died in 1587, and was buried at *Botsford*. He was invested with the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter 26 *Elizabeth* at *Newark*, by Garter King of Arms, *Sir Gilbert Dethick*.

He was appointed to succeed Lord Chancellor *Bromley*, whom he survived but six Days: he was a profound Lawyer, and a Man accomplished with all exquisite Learning. (*Cambden.*)

367 WILLIAM BROOK,

Lord *Cobham*, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports in the Reign of Queen *Mary*, and after her Death employed in the *Netherlands* on several important Affairs, and was employed twice to treat of Peace in the *Netherlands*. He was Constable of *Dover* Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Chamberlain of the Household to Queen *Elizabeth*. Died 39 *Elizabeth*, and was buried in the Church of *Cobham*.

368. HENRY SCROPE,

Lord *Scrope* of *Belton*, 5 *Elizabeth* was made Governor of *Carlisle* and Warden of the west Marches towards *Scotland*, and afterwards served in the Wars in *Scotland*, and died 34 *Elizabeth*. He was invested with the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter at *Carlisle* 26 *Elizabeth*, by Garter King of Arms. *Sir Gilbert Dethick*.

369. ROBERT D'EVEREUX,

E.M.

Earl of *Essex*, Earl Marshal of *England*, Viscount *Hereford* and *Bourchier*, Lord *Ferrers* of *Chartley*, *Bourchier* and *Louvaine*. At sixteen Years of Age commenced Master of Arts in the University of *Cambridge*, was Field Commander of the Cavalry at the Camp at *Tilbury* in 1588, and soon after famous for his martial Exploits in *Portugal* and *France*. In the Expedition to *Cadiz* he and the Earl of *Nottingham* were Commanders in chief of the Fleet, and in another Expedition was sole Commander in Chief of the Fleet, and on his Return made Earl Marshal of *England*, and afterwards sent into *Ireland*. He was also Master of the Ordnance, and one of her Majesty's Privy Council; but forgetful of his Duty to his Queen and Country, he being guilty of High Treason was at length beheaded *February 25, 1600.*

The following Latin Epitaph was wrote on him.

Ecce sub hoc tumulo situs est celeberrimus Heros

Qui cecidit, patrii spesque decusque soli :

Fatma ingens : lannis juvenis : fortissimus armis :

Nobilitate potens : religione pius :

Terra Britannia parens, & testis Hibernia lethi,

Tristia fata gemunt : fortia facta canunt :

Facta togæ, bellive magis, præstantia mirer ?

Optima; pace domi : Maxima, Marte foris.

Mors fera corpus habet : Cælo, comes inclyte, vivis :

Vita dicata Deo : mors nonne vita est.

He

He seemed not to be made for a Court, who was flow to any wickedness, of a soft Nature to take Offence, and hard to lay it down, and one that could not cover his Affections, he carried always his Love and his Hatred in his Forehead, and would not conceal it. No Man was more Ambitious of Glory by Virtue, no Man more careless of all Things else. (*Cambden.*)

370. THOMAS BUTLER,

Earl of Ormond and Ossory, President of Munster, in Ireland, in 1579. Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, in 1597, famous for his many and great military Actions in that Kingdom.

He was stiled Earl of Ormond and Ossory, Viscount Thurles, Baron of Ardclo, Lord of the Liberties and Regalities of Tipperrary, High Treasurer of Ireland:

371. SIR CHRISTOPHER HATTON,

Of Holdenby in Northamptonshire, was first one of the Queen's Gentlemen Pensioners, afterwards Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Captain of the Guard, Vice Chamberlain, and one of Her Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, and lastly Lord Chancellor of England, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford. Died November 20, Anno 1591 (34 Elizabeth) and was buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London.

On his Tomb was this Inscription.

Sacrum Memoria

D. Gbr. Hattoni; Guil. Fil. Joh. Nepoti; antiquiss. Hattonorum gente oriundi; Regiæ Majestatis D. Elizabethæ, ex nobilibus Stipatoribus L. Vici. Sacrationis Cameræ Generosorum unius; Prætorianorum militum Ducis; Regii pro-camerarii; Sanctioris Consilii Senatoris; Summi Angliæ ac Oxon. Academiæ Cancellarii: Ordinis nobilissimi S. Georgiani de Periscelide Equitis. Maximo

E c

Principis

Principis omniumq; bonorum mœrore (cum Ll. annos cœlebs vixisset) 20 Nov. an. 1591 in ædibus suis Holburnæ pie fato functi.

Guil. Hattonus Eques aur. ejus ex sorore Nepos; adoptione Filius, ac hæres mæstissimus pietatis ergo, posuit.

A Man of a pious Nature, great Pity towards the Poor, singular Bounty to Students of Learning, and who in the execution of that most weighty Office of Lord Chancellor of *England*, could comfort himself with the Conscience of a right Will to do Equity. (*Cambden.*)

372. HENRY RATCLIFFE,

Earl of *Suffex*, was Governor of *Portsmouth*, and died 36 *Elizabeth*, April 10, Anno 1593, and was buried at *Boreham*.

373. THOMAS SACKVILLE,

Lord *Buckhurst*, created Earl of *Dorset*, 1 *Jacobus I.* was Lord High Treasurer of *England*, Ambassador to *France* and the States of *Holland*, one of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Earl Marshal of *England*. One of the Privy Council, and Chancellor of the University of *Oxford*, died at the Council Table, April 19, 1608, Aged seventy two Years, and was buried in *Westminster Abbey*, May 26, 1608.

He left 1000 *l.* for the erecting a Granary at *Lewes* in *Suffex*, for the Use and Benefit of the Poor, in those Parts, and 2000 *l.* as a Stock for the storing of that House against Times of Dearth and Scarcity, also 1000 *l.* for the building of a Chapel, at *Withiham*, in *Suffex*, where his Ancestors were buried, and where he desired to be interred.

374. HENRY IV.

King of *France*, and *Navarra*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, by

by Sir *Anthony Mildmay*, and *Somerset Herald*, and installed Knight Companion by his Proxy, *Sieur de Chastet*, Vice Admiral of *France*.

He was born in 1553, and surnamed the Great. (Son of *Anthony*, King of *Navarre*, and Duke of *Vendome*,) succeeded *Henry III.* in the Kingdom of *France*, in 1589, but was not crowned till 1594, when he had relinquished the Protestant Religion. He was assassinated in his Coach in a narrow Street of *Paris*, May 14, 1610, by *Francis Ravilliac*, Native of *Angouleme*, who suffered Death for that execrable Crime on the 27th of the same Month. This Monarch was the first of the House of *Bourbon*. His Death is said to have been contrived by the *Jesuits*, in revenge for his revealing the Gunpowder Treason to *James I.* King of *Great Britain*.

375. JAMES VI.

King of *Scotland*, born in *June* 1566, and crowned King of *Scotland*, in *August* 1567, succeeded to the Crown of *England*, in *March* 1603, and was the first Monarch that was stiled King of *Great Britain*. Died at *Theobalds*, *March* 27, 1625.

376. GILBERT TALBOT.

Earl of *Shrewsbury*, who, *Vita Patris*, was sent over to *France*, with the Earl of *Lincoln*, for confirming the League then made, and summoned to Parliament. *Jacobus I.* made Chief Justice of all the Forests beyond *Trent*. He was buried at *Sheffield* in *Yorkshire*, where he founded an Hospital, died *May* 8, *Anno* 1616, (14 *Jacobus I.*)

377. GEORGE CLIFFORD,

Earl of *Cumberland*, Baron *Clifford*, and of *Skypton*, Lord of *Westmorland*, Viscount *Bromfleet* and *Vesey*. He

was famous for his several successful Sea Voyages, and was very serviceable in defeating the great *Armada* of Spain. He died *October* 13, 1603, and was buried at *Skipton* in *Yorkshire*.

378. HENRY PERCY,

Earl of *Northumberland*, Baron *Percy*, *Lucy*, *Poynings*, *Fitzpaine* and *Bryan*, (Grandson of *Thomas* Earl of *Northumberland*, beheaded in 1572) was in the Fleet at the Time of the *Spanish* Invasion. 1 *Jacobus* I. was made one of the Privy Council, and Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, 3 *Jacobus* I. he was found guilty of Misprision of Treason, and fined 30000 *l.* and sentenced to be imprisoned in the Tower for Life, for admitting his Kinsman, *Thomas Percy*, a *Popish* Recusant, to be a Gentleman Pensioner, and not giving him the Oaths, &c. who was a Principal in the Gunpowder Treason. He continued in Prison till 19 *Jacobus* I. and 4 *Carolus* I. obtained a Confirmation of the Title of Baron *Percy*. He died *November* 5, in 8 *Carolus* I.

379. EDWARD SOMERSET,

Earl of *Worcester*, was Ambassador in *Scotland*, in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*, Master of the Horse to Queen *Elizabeth* and King *James* I. and Lord Privy Seal; one of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Earl Marshal of *England*, and one of the Privy Council. Installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, *June* 26, 1593, and died at *Worcester* House, in the Strand, and Parish of *St. Clements Danes*, *London*, *March* 3, 1627-8, having enjoyed that noble Order, near thirty-five Years, and was buried *March* 30, at *Ragland*.

380. THOMAS

380. THOMAS BOROUGH,

Lord Borough, Baron of Gainsborough, was Ambassador into Scotland, 36 *Elizabeth*, Governor of the Brill in Flanders, and Lieutenant or Lord Deputy of Ireland, where he died, Anno 1597, and was brought over to England, and interred in *Westminster Abbey*.

As he was Marching with full Course to Victories, the Force of an untimely Sickness took away his Life, leaving a great Miss of him to the Good, and Security to the Rebels; as one who if he had lived, would in the Judgment of wise Men, have broken the Hope of the Enemy, and the main State had not come into so great Hazard. (*Cambden.*)

381. EDMUND SHEFFIELD,

Lord Sheffield, of Butterwicke, (Created Earl of Mulgrave, 1 *Carolus I.*) in 1588, was knighted by the Lord Admiral of England, for his gallant Behaviour at Sea, in the Engagement with the *Spanish Armada*; and was afterwards Governor of Brill, which he resigned 39 *Elizabeth*. In 14 *Jacobus I.* he was constituted Lord President of the North, and died in 1646, aged eighty Years.

382. SIR FRANCIS KNOLLES,

In 34 *Henry VIII.* he was one of the Kings Gentleman Pensioners, but being of the reformed Religion, resided in Germany, during the Reign of Queen Mary. 1 of *Elizabeth*, he was made one of her Privy Council, and shortly after Vice Chamberlain of her Household, next Captain of the Guard, and lastly Treasurer of her Household.

383. FREDERICK

383. FREDERICK VI.

Duke of *Wirtemburgh*. Robert Lord Spencer of *Wormleighton*, was sent by King James I. in *October* 1603, to invest him with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter.

He was born *October* 25, 1557, and surnamed the Magnanimous, after the Death of his Uncle, Lewis III. in 1593, he recovered the Duchy of *Wirtemburgh*, and struck off the Dominion of the House of *Austria*, died *January* 29, 1608.

He was stiled Duke of *Wirtemburgh* and *Teck*, Count of *Montbeliardt*, Lord of *Haydenhemb*, &c. and was installed in the sixth Stall, his Plate of Arms, being Silver, was stole away.

384. THOMAS HOWARD,

(Son of *Thomas Howard*, second Duke of *Norfolk*, by *Margaret* his Wife, Daughter and sole Heiress to *Thomas Audley*, Lord *Audley*, of *Walden*,) was restored in Blood, 27 *Elizabeth*, and summoned to Parliament by the Title of Lord *Walden*, 39 *Elizabeth*, created Earl of *Suffolk*, 1 *Jacobus* I. He was Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, Lord High Treasurer of *England*, Vice Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Cambridge* and *Dorset*, Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*, one of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Earl Marshal of *England*, and one of the Privy Council, died in 1626.

385. GEORGE CAREY,

Lord *Hunsdon*, (Son of *Henry Carey*, Lord *Hunsdon*,) Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household,
Captain

Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, Governor of the Isle of *Wight*, and one of the Privy Council. Died *September 9, 1603*, and was buried in the Chapel of *St. Erasmus*, in *Westminster Abbey*.

386. CHARLES BLOUNT,

Brother and Heir of *William Lord Montjoy*, was a Commander in the Fleet, at the Time of the *Spanish Invasion*, and 36 *Elizabeth*, made Governor of *Portsmouth*, he was first Commander of the Forces under the Earl of *Essex*, and afterwards Commander in Chief in *Ireland*, and suppressed the *Irish Rebels*, and *Spaniards* there, 42 *Elizabeth*, he was made Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and continued in the same, by King *James*, who created him Earl of *Devonshire*. He died *May 6, 1606*, and was buried in *Westminster Abbey*, in the Chapel of *St. Paul*.

387. Sir HENRY LEA,

Of *Quarendon*, in *Bucks*. Keeper of the Armory. He served as a Voluntier, under *William Drury*, Marshal of *Berwick*, at the taking of *Edinburgh Castle*.

388. ROBERT RATCLIFFE,

Earl of *Suffex*, in 37 *Elizabeth*, was sent into *Scotland*, to represent the Queen's Person, at the Baptism of Prince *Henry*, and in 39 *Elizabeth*, served on board the Fleet, in the Expedition to *Cadiz*. Died in *September 1629*.

389. HENRY

389. HENRY BROOK,

Lord Cobham, was Warden of the *Cinque Ports*, and *Jacobus I.* was impeached of conspiring the Death of the King, and received Sentence of Death, but the Execution was superceded, and he lived many Years after in great Want and Misery. Died in *January* 1619. He was degraded of the most noble Order of the Garter.

390. THOMAS SCROOPE,

Lord Scroope, of *Bolton*, Son of *Henry* Lord Scroope, (See No 368,) and Father of *Emanuel*, Earl of *Sunderland*.

391. WILLIAM STANLEY,

Earl of *Derby*, and King of *Man*, died *September* 29, 1642, and was buried at *Ormeskirk*.

In 1603, he was made Chamberlain of *Chester*, for Life.

392. THOMAS CECIL,

Lord *Burleigh*, was created Earl of *Exeter*, in 1605, was one of his Majesty's Privy Council. Died *February* 7, 1622, and was buried in the Chapel of *Erasmus*, in *Westminster Abbey*.

He was Constable of *Rockingham Castle*, and Warden of *Rockingham Forest*, and together with Lady *Dorothy* his Wife, gave 108 l. per Annum, to *Clare Hall*, in *Cambridge*.

J A M E S I.

393. HENRY FREDERICK,

Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall* and *Rothsay*, Earl of *Chester*, eldest Son of King *James I.* born *February 19, 1593.* Died at *St. James's*, *Nov. 1612*, and was buried, *Dec. 7*, in *Henry VIIIth's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

He had no Monument erected to his Memory; but *Mr. Camden*, in his Remains concerning *Britain*, has selected, out of many Epitaphs composed for him, this following :

Reader, Wonder think it none,
Though I speak, and am a Stone.
Here is shrin'd cælestial Dust,
And I keep it but in trust.
Should I not my treasure tell,
Wonder then you might as well
How this Stone could choose but break,
If it had not learnt to speak.
Hence, amaz'd, and ask not me
Whose these sacred Ashes be.
Purposely it is conceal'd,
For, if that should be reveal'd,
All that read would, by and by,
Melt themselves in Tears and die.

Within this Marble Casket lies
A matchless Jewel, of rich Prize,
Whom Nature, in the World's Disdain,
But shew'd, and then put up again.

F f

394. CHRIS-

394. CHRISTIAN IV.

King of *Denmark* and *Norway*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by *Roger Manners*, Earl of *Rutland*, and *Norroy King at Arms*, and installed Knight Companion by his Proxy *Henry Ramell*, hereditary Lord of *Wosterwits* and *Beckeskaw*, principal Secretary of State to the King of *Denmark*.

He was born in 1577, and was Brother to Queen *Anne of England*; was elected King of *Denmark* in 1590, and built the Fortifications of *Christiansstadt* in *Schonen*, *Christiana* in *Norway*, *Christianople* in *Bleking*, *Gluckstadt* upon the *Elbe*, and *Christian Preik* in *Holstein*. He was engaged in Wars with the *Suedes* and the Emperor, all which ended with the Peace of *Bremsebroe* in 1648. In 1618 he sent out a Fleet for the *Isle of Zeylon* in the *East-Indies*, the first that ever sailed from *Denmark* for those Parts, which returned freighted with *Spice*. Died *Feb. 28*, 1648.

395. LODOWICK STEWART,

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*, Earl of *Newcastle* and *Darnley*, Baron of *Settrington*, *Torbolton*, of *Methuen* and *St. Andre*, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, and one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-Chamber; hereditary Lord-Chamberlain, and Admiral of *Scotland*, Captain of the *Scotch Guards* in *France*, and one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council. Anno 1612 he, with the Viscount *Lisle* and Lords *Arundel* and *Harrington*, attended the Queen of *Bohemia* to her Husband King *Frederick* at *Hildelburgh* in *Germany*. He died at *Whitehall*, *Feb. 16*, 1623, and was buried in *Henry VIIIth's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

On

On his Monument is this Inscription :

*Depositu[m] illustrissim[i] & excellentissim[i] Principis Ludovici
Stuarti, Esmei Leviniae Ducis Filii, Johannes Propatru[i]
sereniss[im]o Regis Jacobi Nepotis, Richmondiæ & Leviniae Ducis,
Novi Castell[i] ad Tinam & Darliæ Comit[is], &c. Magni
Scotiæ Camerarii, & Thalassiarchæ Hereditariæ, Sacri
Palatii Jacobi Regis Seneschalli, Cubiculariorumque Prin-
cipalium primi, Regi è Sanctioribus Consiliis, San-Geor-
giani ordinis Equ. Scotiorumque per Gallias Cataphractiorum
Præfecti, viri excelsi ad omnia magna & bona nati, ad me-
liora defuncti. Vixit Annos 49, Menses 4, Dies 17.*

2 SAM. iii. 38.

CHRONOG.

An ignoratis quia princeps & vir Magnus Obiit hodie, 16
Februar. primo generalium Regni Comitiorum designato.

396. HENRY WRIOTHESLEY,

Earl of Southampton and Baron of Tichfield, in 40 *Eliza-
beth* served under the Earl of *Essex* in the Voyage to *Cadiz*,
&c. and the next Year in *Ireland*, but was afterwards with
the Earl of *Essex* convicted of High Treason and attainted.
1 *Jac. I.* he was released from his Imprisonment, and
restored by Act of Parliament, and made Captain of the
Isle of *Wight* and Castle of *Carlisle*, and one of his
Majesty's honourable Privy Council, and, in 1623, made
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot raised for the Service of
the United Provinces. He died in the Netherlands, *Nov.*
10, Anno 1624, (22 *Jac. I.*) and was buried at the Cha-
pel at Tichfield.

397. JOHN ERSKINE,

Earl of *Marr*, Baron *Erskine* of *Brichen*, was Governor of *Stirling* Castle, and had the Tuition of Prince *Henry*, (afterwards Prince of *Wales*.) In 1601 was sent Ambassador to *England* to Queen *Elizabeth*, was one of the Privy Council in *England* and *Scotland*, and fifteen Years Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*.

398. WILLIAM HERBERT,

Earl of *Pembroke*, Baron *Herbert* of *Cardiff*, Lord *Par* and *Ross* of *Cardall*, *Marmion*, and *St. Quintin*; Chancellor of the University of *Oxford*, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, Governor of *Portsmouth*, Warden and Chief Justice of all his Majesty's Forests south of *Trent*, and Warden of the Stannaries. Died *April* 10, 1630. In *March*, 1625, he succeeded the Marquis of *Hamilton* as Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household.

399. ULRICK,

Duke of *Holstein*, (Brother to Queen *Anne*) Bishop of *Scheverin* and *Sleswick*, second Son of *Frederick* II. King of *Denmark*. Born in 1578, died *March* 27, 1624.

400. HENRY HOWARD,

Earl of *Northampton*, and Baron *Howard* of *Marnhill*, restored in Blood 1 *Eliz.* and in 1 *Jac. I.* made one of his Privy Council, and soon after constituted Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of *Dover* Castle,
likewise

likewise one of the Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of Earl Marshal of *England*, and, 6 *Jac.* I. made Lord Privy Seal. He was also Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*. He founded three Hospitals, one at *Greenwich* in *Kent*, for twenty poor Men; the second at *Clun* in *Salop*, for twelve Men; and the third at *Castle-Rising* in *Norfolk*, for twelve poor Women. Died *June* 15, 1614, and was buried in the South Isle of the Church in *Dover* Castle.

401. ROBERT CECIL,

Created Baron *Cecil* of *Essington*, 1 *Jac.* I. and the next Year Viscount *Cranburne*, and, in 1605, Earl of *Salisbury*. Was Brother to *Thomas Cecil*, Earl of *Exeter*, and Son to *William Cecil*, Lord *Burleigh*. In the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth* he was Chancellor of the Duchy of *Lancaster*, Master of the Court of Wards, and Secretary of State. In 1608 he succeeded *Thomas Sackville* Earl of *Dorset*, and Lord *Buckhurst*, as Lord High Treasurer of *England*. He was one of the first Governors of the *Charter-House*, *London*, and died in *May*, 1612, at *St. Margarets* near *Marlborough*, and was buried at *Hatfield* in *Hertfordshire*.

In 34 and 39 *Elizabeth* he was elected Knight of the Shire for the County of *Hertford*, and was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of that County, and High Steward of the Borough of *Hertford*.

402. THOMAS HOWARD,

1st Lord Viscount *Bindon*, second Son of *Thomas* Duke of *Norfolk*, (see N^o. 268.) 1 *Mary* was restored in Blood, &c. 13 *Jan.* 1 *Eliz.* created Viscount *Howard* of *Bindon* in the County of *Dorset*. He died in 1582, and was buried at *Marnhill* in the County of *Dorset*.

403. GEORGE

This date which is correct shews that the person was made Viscount 4th Decr 1st 1606. must be 3rd Viscount *Bindon*, 2nd son of *Tho.* the 1st Duke mentioned.

403. GEORGE HUME,

Earl of *Dunbar* in *Scotland*, Lord of *Norham*, and, 2 *Jac.* I. created Lord *Hume* of *Berwick* in *England*. In 1601, being one of the Masters of the Quire, was made Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*. He was one of the (two) Lord Lieutenants of the middle Shires in *England*, Governor of *Berwick*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council in *England* and *Scotland*, and died 9 *Jac.* I. and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

404. PHILIP HERBERT,

Earl of *Montgomery*, and Lord *Herbert* of *Shurland*. In 1630 succeeded his Brother in the Title of Earl of *Pembroke*, and was likewise Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household and Chancellor of the University of *Oxford*. 1 *Car.* I. was one of the Lords sent into *France* to conduct Queen *Henrietta Maria* into *England*. Died *Jan.* 23, 1649, and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *Salisbury*.

N. B. He was Knight of the Shire for the County of *Berks* at the time of his Death, the House of Peers having been abolished by the then usurping Powers. He was dismissed from his Chamberlainship in *May*, 1641.

405. CHARLES STUART,

Duke of *York* in *England*, Duke of *Albany*, Marquis of *Ormond*, Earl of *Ross*, and Lord *Ardmanoch*, youngest Son of King *James I.* (born *November* 19, 1600.) Upon the Death of his Brother Prince *Henry* he was created Duke of *Cornwall*, and, in 1616, Prince of *Wales*, Earl of *Chester* and *Flint*, and, in 1625, succeeded his Father in

in the Monarchy of *Great Britain* by the Title of *Charles I.* Crowned at *Westminster* February 2, 1626, and at *Edinburgh* May 18, 1632. He was by his own rebellious Subjects condemned to Death, and accordingly was beheaded at *Whitehall* January 30, 1648-9, and was buried in *St. George's Chapel* at *Windsor*.

This Epitaph was wrote on him :

Within this sacred Vault doth lie
The Quintessence of Majesty ;
Which, being set, more glorious shines ;
The best of Kings, best of Divines ;
Britain's Shame, and *Britain's* Glory,
Mirrour of Princes, compleat Story
Of Royalty, one so exact,
That th' Elixirs of Praise detract.
These are fair Shadows, but t' endure,
He's drawn to th' Life in's Portraiture.
If such another Piece you'll see,
Angels must limn it out, or he.

Another, by *Mr. Samuel Butler*.

Stay, Passenger, stay and see,
Entomb'd lies injur'd Majesty.
Why tremblest not ? here's that would make
All but a harden'd Rebel quake.
A King ! oh starts thou not to hear
A murder'd King lies buried here ?
Search all the Records of old Times,
And muster up all Ages Crimes,
And roll 'em up in one great Mass,
'Twill fall far short of what this was.
A Monarch sentenc'd to his Death,
By vulgar, base, plebeian Breath,
A Lawgiver, by Laws unknown,
Condemn'd to lose his Head and Throne ;

Nay,

Nay, and to make the Odium more,
This must be done at his own Door,
And all under the false Pretence,
Of Liberty and Conscience.

406. THOMAS HOWARD,

E M Earl of *Arundel*, and *Surrey*, (Son of *Philip* Earl of *Arundel*, attainted 32 *Eliz.*) was restored by Act of Parliament. 1 *Jac. I.* he was one of his Majesty's Privy Council; and in 1620, Earl Marshal of *England* for Life, with 2000 *l.* per Annum Pension, and Chief Justice in *Eyre*, of all his Majesty's Forests North of *Trent*. 16 *Car. I.* made General of the Army raised against the *Scots*. 20 *Car. I.* was created Earl of *Norfolk*. Died at *Padua* in *Italy*, Oct. 4, 1646, and was buried at *Arundel* in *Sussex*. His Bowels were buried in the Cloysters of *St. Anthony's Church* at *Padua*, under a black Marble Stone, with this Inscription:

Interiora Thomæ Howardi Comititis Arondeliæ.

407. ROBERT CARR,

Viscount *Rochester*, Baron of *Branspeth*, Knight of the Bath; was first made Page of Honour to K. *James I.* and afterwards Knight of the Bath. In 9 *Jac. I.* created Viscount *Rochester*, and Baron of *Branspeth* in the Bishopric of *Durham*, and Lord Treasurer of *Scotland*; afterwards Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and one of the Privy Council; and 11 *Jac. I.* created Earl of *Somerset*. In 1615, was tried and condemned for the Murder of *Thomas Overbury* Knight, but was reprieved. Died in July 1645, and was buried in the Parish Church of *St. Paul Covent-Garden, London*.

408. FREDERICK V.

Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of *Bavaria*, Arch-Treasurer, and Prince Elector of the Holy *Roman* Empire, Chief Vicar of the Empire, from the Death of the Emperor *Matthias*, to the Election of the Emperor *Ferdinand* in 1619, and the same Year was elected King of *Bohemia*. He died in Exile at *Mentz* in 1632.

He married *Elizabeth* eldest Daughter of King *James I.*

409. MAURICE DE NASSAU,

Prince of *Orange*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, by Sir *Ralph Winwood*, and *William Seagar*, Esq; Garter King of Arms, and installed by his Proxy, Prince *Lodowick* of *Nassau*.

He was stiled Prince of *Orange*, Earl of *Nassau*, *Catzenelleboge*, *Vian*, *Dietz*, *Meurs*, *Linge*, Marquis of *Vere* and *Flushing*, Baron of *Grave*, the Territory of *Kuyke*, *Lee*, and *Nyervaert*, Governor and Captain General of *Gelderland*, *Holland*, *Zealand*, *Utrecht*, *West-Friesland*, *Zutphen*, and *Overyssel*, Admiral General of the United Provinces.

410. THOMAS ERSKINE,

Lord Viscount *Fenton*, and Baron of *Dirleton*. In 1619, created Earl of *Kelly*, was Knight of the Bath, Captain of the Guard, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, and of his Privy Council in *England*. *ob. 1633.*

411. WILLIAM KNOLLES,

Was one of the Delegates for making Peace. 41 *Eliz.* and two years after, made Treasurer of her Household; and 1 *Jac. I.* was created Baron *Knolles* of *Grays* in *Oxfordshire*.

shire. 12 *Jac.* I. Master of the Wards. 14 *Jac.* I. created Viscount *Wallingford*; and 2 *Car.* I. Earl of *Banbury*, and one of the Privy Council. He died *May* 25, 1632.

412. FRANCIS MANNERS,

Earl of *Rutland*, Knight of the Bath, was Justice in *Eyre* of all his Majesty's Forests and Chaces North of *Trent*. 14 *Jac.* I. he was created Baron *Roos* of *Ham-lake*; and in 1623, commanded a Fleet of Ships, and brought King *Charles* from *Spain*. Died *Dec.* 17, 1632. He was Lieutenant of the Counties of *Lincoln*, *Rutland*, *Northampton*, and *Nottingham*; a Commissioner of the Peace, and of Oyer and Terminer in the County of *York*.

413. GEORGE VILLERS,

Was Cup-bearer to King *James* I. afterwards knighted, and made one of the Gentlemen of his Bed-chamber, Master of the Horse, General Warden of the Forests North and South of *Trent*; and 13 *James* I. created Baron of *Whaddon*, which Lordship the King bestowed on him. 14 *Jac.* I. he was created Viscount *Villers*; and 15 *Jac.* I. Marquis of *Buckingham*. 16 *Jac.* I. Lord High Admiral of *England*, *Ireland* and *Wales*; he was also Master of the King's Bench, High Steward of *Westminster*, and Constable of *Windsor*. 21 *Jac.* I. he was sent into *Spain* with Prince *Charles*, to accelerate the Marriage then in Agitation with the Infanta of *Spain*. In 1623, being returned, he was made Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Steward of the Manor of *Hampton-Court*, Duke of *Buckingham* and Earl of *Coventry*. He was Lord High Steward at the Coronation of King *Charles* I. soon after Ambassador to the States General, and then sent to conduct the

the Queen from *France*. He was Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*, and being made General of the Forces, and Admiral of the whole Fleet, to aid the *French* Protestants. Being return'd from the Isle of *Rhee*, and about to set out on a second Expedition, was stabbed with a Knife by *John Felton*, a Lieutenant of Sir *John Ram- say's* Regiment at *Portsmouth*, August 23. 4 Car. I. at the Age of thirty six Years, and was buried in *Henry* the VIIIth's Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

He was styled in the Reign of Car. I. Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Buckingham*, Earl of *Coventry*, Viscount *Villers*, Baron of *Whaddon*, Lord High Admiral of *England*, *Ireland*, *Wales*, &c. Lieutenant General, Admiral, Captain General, and Governor of his Majesty's Fleet and Army, Master of the Horse to his Majesty, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Governor of *Dover* Castle, Justice in Eyre of the Forests and Chaces South of *Trent*, Constable of *Windsor* Castle, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, and of his Privy Council in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*, and Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*.

On a Brass Plate near his Tomb is this Inscription :

P. M. S.

Vanæ Multitudinis improprium hic jacet, cujus tamen

Hispania,
Gallia,
Belgia,

Prudentiam,
Fortitudinem,
Industriam,

Tota Europa mirata est Magnanimitatem.

Quem,

Daniæ & Sæviæ,
Germaniæ, Transilva-
niæ, & Nassaviæ,

Reg. Integerrimum,
Princip. Ingenuum,

G g 2

Ve-

Veneta Respub.	Philo-Basilis,
Sabaudia, & Lotharingæ duces,	Politicum,
Palatinus Comes,	Fidelem,
Imperator,	Pacificum,
Turca,	Christianum,
Papa,	Protestantem

Experti sunt.

Quem,

Anglia,	Archithalassum,	} habuit.
Cantabrigia,	Cancellarium,	
Buckinghamia,	Ducem,	

Verum siste viator, & quid ipsa invidia fugillare nequit
audi.

Hic est ille

Calamitosæ virtutis

Buckinghamius.

Maritus redamatus, Pater amans,

Filius obsequens.

Frater amicissimus, affinis Beneficus,

Amicus perpetuus,

Dominus Benignus

&

Optimus omnium servus.

Quem

Reges adamarunt, optimates honorarunt,

Ecclesia dessevit,

Vulgus oderunt.

Quem

Jacobus & Carolus

Regum perspicacissimi, intimum habuerunt.

A quibus

Honoribus auctus, & negotiis onustus,

Fato succubuit

Antequam par animo periculum invenit.

Quid jam Peregrine

Ænigma

Ænigma mundi moritur;
 Omnia fuit, nec quidquam habuit,
 Patriæ Parens & Hostis audiit.
 Deliciæ idem & querela Parliamenti.
 Quidem Papistis Bellum infert, infimilatur
 Papista,
 Dum protestantium partibus consulit,
 Occiditur á protestante.
 Tesseram spectâ Rerum Humanarum,
 At non est quod serio triumphet malitia,
 Interimere potuit, lædere non potuit.
 Scilicet has preces fundens expiravit.
 Tuo ego sanguine Potiar (mi Jetu) dum
 mali pascuntur meo.

414. ROBERT SIDNEY,

1 *Jac. I.* was created Baron *Sidney of Penshurst in Kent*.
 3 *Jac. I.* Viscount *Lisle*; and 14 *Jac. I.* Earl of *Leicester*,
 was Lord Chamberlain to Queen *Anne*, and Governor of
Flushing and *Ramekins*. In 1626, one of the Committee
 appointed to consider of the recovering of the Palatinate.
 Died in 1626.

N. B. In 39 *Eliz.* he was Knight of the Shire for the
 County of *Kent*, in the Parliament holden at *Westmin-*
ster.

415. JAMES HAMILTON,

Marquis of *Hamilton* and Earl of *Arran* in *Scotland*,
 was 17 *Jac. I.* created Baron of *Ennerdale* in *Cumberland*,
 and Earl of *Cambridge*, and made one of the Lords of his
 Majesty's Bed-chamber, and was afterwards Lord Steward
 of the Household, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council,
 both in *England* and *Scotland*, naturalized by Act of Par-
 liament

liament in *England*. 22 *Jac. I.* and was sometime Lord High Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*. Died *March 2, 1624.* (22 *Jac. I.*) and was buried at *Hamilton* in *Scotland*.

416. ESME STEWART,

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*, (Brother of *Lodowick* Duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*) Earl of *March* and *Darnley*, Baron *Clifton* of *Leighton Bromswold*, *D'Aubigny*, *Torbolton*, *Methuen* and *St. Andre*, Lord Chamberlain, and Admiral of *Scotland*, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber.

417. CHRISTIAN II.

Duke of *Brunswick*, born *Sep. 10, 1599*, and elected Bishop of *Halberstadt* in 1616; he took part with *Frederick V.* King of *Bohemia*, and Elector *Palatine*, but was put to Flight by the Imperialists, in a Battle fought near *Hochst*; he afterwards defeated a *Spanish* Army commanded by *Don Francisco Gonzalvo de Corduba*, and died in 1626.

He lost, in one of his Battles, an Arm, and wore a Silver one instead of it.

418. WILLIAM CECIL,

Earl of *Salisbury*, Viscount *Cranbourn*, Baron of *Essington*, and Knight of the Bath, Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of *France*, and one of the Privy Council. Died *Dec. 3, 1668*, and was buried at *Hatfield*. He was Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Hertford*, High Steward of the Borough of *Hertford*, &c.

419. JAMES

419. JAMES HAY.

He attended King *James I.* into *England*; and in the 14th Year of his Reign, was sent Ambassador to *France*, and the next Year was made one of his Majesty's Privy Council. 17 *Jac. I.* he was sent Ambassador into *Germany*; and 20 *Jac. I.* was created Earl of *Carlisle*, Viscount *Doncaster*, and Baron *Hay* of *Sauley*. He was likewise Master of the Wardrobe, and Gentleman of the Robes to King *James I.* and one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *Charles I.* Colonel of a Regiment of Foot; and again Ambassador to *France*. 1 *Car. I.* Died at *Whitehall April 25, An. 1636. (12 Car. I.)* and was buried in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul's, London.*

420. EDWARD SACKVILLE,

Earl of *Dorset*, Baron of *Buckhurst*, and Knight of the Bath, Lord Chamberlain to Queen *Henrietta Maria*, and afterwards to her Royal Consort, King *Charles I.* and one of his Privy Council. He was installed Knight Companion of the noble Order of the Garter, *Dec. 13, 1625*, by his Proxy Sir *Richard Young*. He died in *May 1652*, and was buried at *Withiham* in *Suffex*.

N.B. He was Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Middlesex* and *Suffex*.

421. HENRY RICH,

Earl of *Holland*, and Baron of *Kensington*: so created 20 *Jac. I.* Captain of the King's Guards, Constable of *Windsor Castle*, one of his Majesty's Privy Council, and Knight of the Bath. Ambassador to *France*, and afterwards to *Holland*; Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*. 3 *Car. I.* was appointed to command a Fleet
of

of Ships for the Relief of *Rochelle*; in 1639 was General of the Horse in the Expedition against the *Scots*; in *August*, 1643, he joined the King's Army at *Oxford*: in 1648 he commanded an Army for the King, which, being routed *July 7*, he was two Days after taken Prisoner at *St. Neots* in *Huntingdonshire*. *Feb. 10.* following he was tried by the pretended High Court of Justice, and, *March 9*, was beheaded in *Palace-Yard, Westminster*.

422. THOMAS HOWARD,

Created Viscount *Andover*, and Baron of *Charlton*, 19 *Jac. I.* and Earl of *Berkshire*, 1 *Car. I.* Died *July 16*, 1669, and was buried in the Chapel of *St. Erasmus* in *Westminster-Abbey*.

CHARLES



C H A R L E S I.

423. CLAUDE DE LORRAIN,

Duke of *Chevreuse*, (Brother of *Charles Duke of Guise*.) When King *Charles I's* Marriage was solemnized with the Princess *Henrietta*, this Duke was the King's Proxy, and conveyed her into *England*. He was born *June 5, 1578*, and was a great Enemy to the Protestants. Died of an Apoplexy *January 24, 1657*.

He was installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in *December, 1625*, in the third Stall on the Sovereign's Side.

424. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS II. surnamed the Great,

King of *Sweden*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy, *Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland*.

He was born in *1594*, succeeded his Father in *1611*, and was crowned King of *Sweden* in *1617*. In *1613* he made Peace with the *Danes*, and, in *1617*, with the *Muscovites*. He continued the War with the *Poles*, and reduced all *Liffland* in *1625*, making *Prussia Regal* the Seat of War. In *1630* he made an Expedition into *Germany* for suppressing the Enemies of the Reformed Religion, where he was slain at the Battle of *Lutzen, November 16, 1632*.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by Sir *Jacob Spene of Warmston*, Sir *Peter Young*, and Sir *Henry St. George, Richmond Herald*, which last was then knighted by the King of *Sweden*.

Within that Field the great *Gustavus* dy'd,
Where Victory lay bleeding by his Side.

N. B. From Sir *Henry St. George*, Knight, above-mentioned; was descended the late Lord *St. George*; Baron of *Hatley St. George*, in the County of *Roscommon*, in the Kingdom of *Ireland*. This Family of *St. George* was seated at *Hatley St. George* in *Cambridgeshire* in the Reign of King *Henry I.*

425. HENRY FREDERICK DE NASSAU,

Prince of *Orange*, Earl of *Nassau*, *Catzenellebogen*, *Viannden*, *Dietz*, *Linghen*, &c. Marquis of *Terweer* and *Flushing*, Baron of *Breda*, Burgrave of *Anvers* and *Besanccon*, Marshal of *Holland*, Governor of *Guelderland*, *Holland*, *Zealand*, *Westfriezland*, *Zutphen*, *Utrecht*, and *Overyffel*, Captain-General and Admiral of the United Provinces, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by *Dudley Carleton*, Lord *Imbercourt*, (afterwards Viscount *Dorchester*,) and Sir *William Segar*, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms, and installed Knight Companion by his Proxy *Dudley Carleton*, Viscount *Dorchester*.

He succeeded his Brother *Maurice* Prince of *Orange* April 23, 1625, and died 1647.

426. THEOPHILUS HOWARD,

Earl of *Suffolk* and Baron of *Walden*, was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Governor of the Island of *Jersey*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council. Died June 3, 1640, and was buried at *Walden*.

427. WILLIAM COMPTON,

Earl of *Northampton* and Baron of *Compton*, Knight of the Bath, Lord President of *Wales*, and Lord Lieutenant
of

Knights of the GARTER. 235

of *Warwickshire*. Died at the *Savoy* in the *Strand*, *London*, June 24, 1630, and was buried at *Compton*.

428. RICHARD WESTON,

Earl of *Portland*, and Lord *Weston* of *Neyland*. In 17 Jac. I. he was sent into *Bohemia*, and the next Year to *Brussels*, to compose the Breach between the Emperor and *Frederick* King of *Bohemia*, and to solicit the Restoration of the *Palatinate*; but these Embassies were not successful. Soon after he was made Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and, 4 Car. I. constituted Lord High Treasurer of *England*; he was also Lieutenant General of the Province of *Southampton*, Governor of the Isle of *Wight*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council. Died March 12, 1634, and was buried in the Cathedral Church at *Winchester*.

429. ROBERT BERTIE,

Earl of *Lindsey*, and Baron *Willoughby* of *Eresby*, Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*, General of his Majesty's Forces, Lord High Admiral of *England*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council; was created Earl of *Lindsey* in 1626, and slain on the King's Part at the Battle of *Edge-Hill*, October 23, 1642.

430. WILLIAM CECIL,

Earl of *Exeter* and Baron of *Burleigh*, one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council. He died in 1640, and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

431. JAMES HAMILTON,

Marquis of *Hamilton*, Earl of *Cambridge* and *Arran*, Baron of *Enerdale*, *Even*, and *Avendale*, Master of the

236 *An Historical Account of the*

Horfe, and one of the Lords of the Bed-Chamber to King *Charles I.* and one of the Privy Council in *England* and *Scotland*. He carried the Sword of State at the Coronation of King *Charles I.* and was Proxy for the King of *Bohemia* as one of the Godfathers at the Baptism of King *Charles II.* He was created Duke of *Hamilton* in 1643. For his great Loyalty to his royal Master and lawful Sovereign he was tried by a mock Court of Justice, then called the High Court of Justice, and, according to his Sentence, beheaded in 1648, soon after his royal Master had suffered the same Fate.

432. CHARLES LODOWICK,

Count Palatine of the *Rhine*, Duke of *Bavaria*, Arch-Treasurer and Prince Elector of the holy *Roman Empire*, Son of *Frederick* King of *Bohemia*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy *Henry Carey*, Earl of *Dover*. In 1648, by the Treaty of *Munster*, he was restored to the lower Palatinate and *Bergstrasse*, and was constituted the eighth Elector and Arch-Treasurer of the Empire. He was born in *December*, 1617, and died in 1680.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by Sir *William Boswell* and *John Philpot*, Esqrs, *Somerset Herald*.

433. JAMES STEWART,

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*, Earl of *March* and *Darnley*, Baron *Clifton* of *Leighton Bromswold*, *Terbolton*, and *Methuen*, Lord Chamberlain and Admiral of *Scotland*, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, Warden of the Cinque Ports, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-Chamber, and one of his Privy Council in *England* and *Scotland*. Died *March 30*, 1655.

434. HENRY

434. HENRY DANVERS,

Earl of *Danby* and Baron of *Dauntsey*, served in the Netherlands under *Maurice* Prince of *Orange*, and in many other military Actions of those Times, both by Sea and Land. He was made a Captain in the Wars in *France*, and for his good Services knighted by *Henry IV.* King of *France*. He was Lieutenant General of the Horse, and Serjeant Major of the whole Army in *Ireland*, under *Robert* Earl of *Essex* and *Charles* Lord *Montjoy* in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*, and by King *James I.* constituted Lord President of *Munster* and Governor of *Guernsey*, and was one of the Privy Council to King *Charles I.* He was Founder of the Physick-Garden at *Oxford*, and died at *Cornbury Park*, in *Oxfordshire*, Anno 1643, and was buried in the Parish Church of *Dauntsey* in *Wiltshire*.

On his Monument is this Inscription :

Henry Earl of *Danby*, second Son to Sir *John Danvers*, Knight, and Dame *Elizabeth*, Daughter and Coheir to *John Nevill* Lord *Latimer*; born at *Dauntsey*, in the County of *Wiltshire*, the 28th Day of *June*, Anno Dom. 1573, and baptized in this Church the 1st of *July* following, being *Sunday*. He departed this Life on the 20th Day of *Jan.* An. Dom. 1643, and lyeth here interred.

He was partly bred up in the Low Country War, under *Maurice* Earl of *Nassau* (afterwards Prince of *Orange*) and in many other military Actions of those times, both by Sea and Land. He was made a Captain in the Wars with *France*, and there knighted for his good Service, under

der *Henry IV.* then *French King*. He was employed as Lieutenant General of the Horse, and Serjeant Major of the whole Army in *Ireland*, under *Robert Earl of Essex*, and *Charles Baron of Montjoy*, in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*.

He was made Baron of *Dauntsey*, and Peer of this Realm by King *James I.* and by him made Lord President of *Munster*, or Governor of *Guernsey*.

By King *Charles I.* he was created Earl of *Danby*, made of his Privy Council, and Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter: but declining more active Employments in his latter Time, (by reason of his imperfect Health) full of Honour, Wounds and Days, he died at *Cornbury Park* in the County of *Oxford*, in the Seventy-first Year of his Age.

Laus Deo.

Sacred Marble safely keep
His Dust, who under thee must sleep,
Until the Years again restore
Their Dead, and Time shall be no more.
Mean while, (if he which all Things wears)
Does ruin thee; or if thy Tears
Are shed for him: dissolve thy Frame,
Thou art requited: for his Fame,
His Vertue, and his Worth shall be
Another Monument to thee.

For many Years before, Sir *George* had not been more magnificently mounted, (I mean the Solemnity of his Feast more sumptuously observed) than when this Earl, with the Earl of *Moreton*, were installed Knights of the Garter. One might have here beheld the Abridgment of *England* and *Scotland* in their Attendance. The *Scotish*
Earl

Earl (like *Xeuxes's* Picture) adorned with all Art and Costliness, whilst our *English* Earl (like the plain Sheet of *Apelles*) by the Gravity of his Habit, got the Advantage of the Gallantry of his Corriual with judicious Beholders. (*English* Worthies, Page 949.)

435. WILLIAM DOUGLAS,

Earl of *Morton*, was one of his Majesty's Privy Council, five Years Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*, and Captain of his Majesty's Forces.

436. ALGERNOON PERCY,

Earl of *Northumberland*, Baron *Percy*, *Lucy*, *Poynings*, *Fitzpain*, *Bryan* and *Latimer*, Knight of the Bath, was summoned to Parliament, *vita Patris*, by the Title of Baron *Percy*, 3 Car. I. and by King *Charles* made Lord High Admiral of *England*; and died Oct. 13, 1668.

437. CHARLES,

Prince of *Wales*, Duke of *Cornwall* and *Rothsay*, Earl of *Chester* and *Flint*, &c. eldest surviving Son of King *Charles* I. (born May 29, 1633) in 1648, succeeded his Father in the Monarchy of *Great Britain*, by the Title of *Charles* II. and after a long Exile his Restoration was happily completed, May 29, 1660, and he was crowned at *Westminster*, April 23, 1661.

He was proclaimed King at *Edinburgh*, Feb. 3. In *Ireland*, March 19. And in the Isle of *Jersey*, Sept. 14, 1649. A second Time proclaimed King at *Edinburgh*, July 15, 1650, and crowned at *Scone* in *Scotland*, Jan. 1, 1651. Proclaimed King at *London*, May 8, 1660. And died Feb.

Feb. 6, 1685, and was buried in Henry the VIIth's Chapel, adjoining to Westminster-Abbey.

438. THOMAS WENTWORTH,

Earl of *Strafford* (Son of Sir *William Wentworth* of *Wentworth Woodhouse* in the County of *York*, Bart.) was created Baron *Wentworth* of *Wentworth Woodhouse*, 4 *Car. I.* and the same Year Viscount *Wentworth*, and finally Earl of *Strafford*, and Baron of *Raby*, 15 *Car. I. An. 1639.* He was Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and appointed Lieutenant General of the Army raised against the *Scots*. Being impeached of High Treason by the House of Commons, his Trial began in *Westminster Hall*, April 13, 1641, but was never went through. An Act of Parliament for attainting him, was signed May 5 following; after which, he was beheaded on *Tower-Hill*, May 12. Buried at *Wentworth Woodhouse* in *Yorkshire*.

This Epitaph was wrote on him by Mr. *Cleveland*:

Here lies wise and valiant Duff,
Huddled up 'twixt fit and just :
Strafford, who was hurried hence
'Twixt Treason and Convenience.
He spent his Time here in a Mist;
A Papist, yet a Calvinist.
His Prince's nearest Joy and Grief;
He had, yet wanted, all Relief:
The Prop and Ruin of the State,
The People's violent Love and Hate.
One in Extremes lov'd and abhorr'd,
Riddles lie here, and in a Word,
Here lies ———, and let it lie
Speechless still, and never crie.

439. JAMES,

439. JAMES,

Duke of *York* and *Albany*, Earl of *Ulster* was third Son of King *Charles I.* (born Oct. 14, 1633) in the Year 1653 was made Lieutenant General in the *French King's Army*; and afterwards served under Don *Juan of Austria*, Governor of the Low Countries for the King of *Spain*, against the *French*, then leagu'd with the *English* Rebels. After the Restoration of his Royal Brother, he was made Lord High Admiral of *England*; Feb. 1685, he was proclaimed King of *Great Britain, France and Ireland*, &c. and crowned April 23, 1685. He abdicated his Kingdoms in Dec. 1688, and died at *St. Germain's en Laye*, (in *France*) Sept. 1701, and was buried in the *English* Benedictine Monastery at *Paris*.

440. PRINCE RUPERT,

Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of *Bavaria*, and Prince of the Holy Empire, (Brother to the Princess *Sophia of Hanover*) by King *Charles I.* created Duke of *Cumberland*, and Earl of *Holderness*, and made General of the King's Horse. After his Majesty's Forces were dispersed, he was Admiral of such Ships as submitted to King *Charles II.* after whose Restoration, he was made one of the Privy Council, Vice Admiral of *England*, and Governor of *Windsor Castle*. Died Nov. 19, 1682, and was buried in *Henry the VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster Abbey*.

Who (to pass the Errors of his fiery Youth, wherein he was engaged with too much Fury and Ravage in the Party of his Uncle King *Charles*, in our unhappy Civil Wars) had of late Years proved a faithful Counsellor to the King, and a great Patriot to the *English* Liberty; and therefore

242 *An Historical Account of the*

was towards his latter End, neglected by the Court to that Degree, that nothing passed between him and his great Kindred, but Civilities in the common Forms.

441. WILLIAM DE NASSAU,

Prince of *Orange*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, 19 *Car. I.* by Sir *William Boswell*. He married *Mary*, eldest Daughter of King *Charles I.* and died *Oct. 25, 1650.*

442. BERNARD DE NOGARET DE FOIX,

Duke d'*Espernon* and *de la Valette*, Knight of the Orders of St. Michael, and of the Holy Ghost; installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, in *April 1661*, in the sixth Stall on the Left-side of the Choir.

CHARLES

C H A L E S II.

443. PRINCE MAURICE,

Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of *Bavaria*, and Prince of the Holy *Roman Empire*, was third Son of *Frederick* King of *Bohemia*, and with his Brother Prince *Rupert* came to *England* to the Assistance of their Royal Uncle King *Charles I.* and afterwards with his said Brother, had the Command of the Royal Navy in the *Mediterranean*; but afterwards having the Command of a Fleet of Ships in the *West Indies*, unfortunately perished by Shipwreck, not far from the *Caribbee Islands*, in 1654.

444. JAMES BUTLER,

Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Ormond*, Earl of *Offory*, Viscount *Thurles*, and Baron of *Arclow* in *Ireland*, created Lord *Lanthony*, and Earl of *Brecknock* in *England*, 12 *Car. II.* and Duke of *Ormond* in *England*, 34 *Car. II.* chief Butler of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Lord of the Royalties and Franchises of the County Palatine of *Tipperary*, Chancellor of the University of *Oxford* and *Dublin*, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, Lord Lieutenant of the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*. He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, in *Sept.* 1649, and invested with the Ensigns thereof by *Henry Seymour*, Esq; Died *July 21*, and was buried in *Henry the VIIth's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*, *Aug. 4*, 1688.

445. PRINCE

445. PRINCE EDWARD,

Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of *Bavaria*, and Prince of the Holy *Roman Empire*, fifth Son of *Frederick King of Bohemia*, was knighted at *St. Germain's in France*, by King *Charles II.* in 1649, and afterwards invested with the Ensigns of the noble Order of the Garter, by Sir *Edward Walker*, Knight Garter, King at Arms.

He was born *Oct. 6, 1624*, and died at *Paris, March 13, 1663*.

446. GEORGE VILLERS,

Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Buckingham*, Earl of *Conventry*, Viscount *Villers*, Baron of *Whaddon*, and Lord *Roos of Hamlake*, (in Right of his Mother) with the Earl of *Holland*, &c. raised an Army about *Kingston upon Thames* for King *Charles I.* in 1648, which were soon routed, and the Duke's Brother, Lord *Francis Villers* killed; in 1651, was with King *Charles II.* at the Battle of *Worcester*; in 1670, was constituted one of the Cabinet Council, and soon after sent to the Court of *France*, as supposed, to treat of an Alliance against the *Dutch*; in 1671, was elected Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*; in 1672, was sent one of the Ambassadors Extraordinary to *Holland*, to treat of Peace with the *Dutch*; in 1674, he resigned the Office of Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*. He was knighted at *St. Germain's in France*, by King *Charles II.* in 1649, and invested with the noble Order of the Garter, afterwards by Sir *Edward Walker*, Knight Garter King at Arms.

447. WILLIAM HAMILTON,

Duke of *Hamilton*, Marquis of *Clydesdale*, Earl of *Arran*, *Cambridge*, and *Lanerk*, &c. Lord Secretary of *Scotland*. Born *December 14, 1616*, created Earl of *Lanerk* *March 31, 1639*, and succeeded his Brother *James* in 1649, as Duke of *Hamilton* and Earl of *Cambridge*, was wounded in the Battle of *Worcester*, and died of his Wounds *December 11, 1651*.

448. THOMAS WRIOTHESLY,

Earl of *Southampton*, and Baron *Wriothesly* of *Titchfield*, was at the Battle of *Edge-Hill* with King *Charles I.* and, after the Restoration of King *Charles II.* was made Lord High Treasurer of *England*, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council. Died *May 16, 1667*.

449. WILLIAM CAVENDISH,

Marquis and Earl of *Newcastle*, Viscount *Mansfield*, Baron of *Bertram* and *Bolsover*, and, by the Death of his Mother, (*Catharine* Wife of Sir *William Cavendish*, Knt. Daughter and sole Heiress to *Cuthbert* Baron *Ogle*, and created *Baroness Ogle* in 1628) succeeded to the Title of Baron *Ogle*. He was made Knight of the Bath at the Creation of *Henry* Prince of *Wales*, was first Lord of the Bed-Chamber, and one of the Privy Council to King *Charles I.* Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Nottingham* and *Northumberland*, Guardian to *Charles* Prince of *Wales*, (afterwards King *Charles II.*) and Captain General of the Forces raised in the North in the Great Rebellion. He bravely defended the City of *York* against the *Scots*, &c. strictly adhering to the Interests of his royal Master he was obliged to undergo a long Exile, 'till the Restoration
of

246 *An Historical Account of the*

of King Charles II. by whom he was created Duke of Newcastle and Earl of Ogle. He died December 25, 1676, aged 84, and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*. He was elected a Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1650.

On his Monument is this Inscription :

Here lies the loyal Duke of *Newcastle* and his Duchess, his second Wife, by whom he had no Issue. Her Name was *Margaret Lucas*, youngest Sister to the Lord *Lucas of Colchester*; a noble Family, for all the Brothers were valiant, and all the Sisters virtuous. This Duchess was a wise, witty, and learned Lady, which her many Books so well testify; she was a most virtuous, loving, and careful Wife, and was with her Lord all the Time of his Banishment and Misery, and when he came home never parted from him in his solitary Retirements. He died the 25th of *December*, 1676. *Ætat. 84.*

Hic situs est Heros ille inclutus. Willielmus Cavendish de Balneo Miles, Baro Ogle jure paterno: Vicec: Mansfield: Baro Cavendish de Bolesover, Comes de Ogle, Comes, Marchis, et duc de Novo Castro super Tinam: Notingh: et Northumb: comitat: Locum tenens; Præcipuus Regii Cubiculi generosus; Carolæ principi Curator potissimus; a secretioribus domini Regis consiliis ac nobilissimi ord: perescelidis Eques. Vir, qui fidelitatem ac fortitudinem majestati Regiæ ubertim indicans, conjuratione nequissimâ primitus exorta, Legionum omnium in Borealibus Regni partibus conscriptarum, Capitaneus generalis merito constitutus, in præliis diversis (ubi prorsus victor extitit) ac in Eboraci civit: adversus Scotos munimine, se fidem strenuumq: militem usque quaque

quaque comprobaverit quapropter, juvenefcente Rebellione, e primis mortideftinatus totius rei familiaris fa&cturam, longumque exilium, (maxime autem animo) inde fuffi-
nuit Uxorem (primo) Elizabetham filiam unicam et heredem Will: Baffet de Blore in agro Staff: Armigeri, ducit, E qua filios Carolum fine prole defunctum, et Hen-
ricum Honorum heredem; Filiam Janam Carolo Cheney de Chesham: Bots: Elizabetham Johanni com: de Bridgewater, ac Francescan Olivero Comiti Bolinbrochizæ enuptas fufcitavit. Diem obiit 25 Dec: Anno falutis Humanæ 1676. Ætatis fuæ 84.

450. JAMES GRAHAM,

Marquis and Earl of *Montrofe*, Lord of *Eskdale*, *Dun-*
daff, and *Kincairn*. In the Years 1644, 1645, and 1646,
he commanded an Army in *Scotland* raifed for the Service
of his royal Mafter King *Charles I.* and obtained feveral
Victories over the *Scotch* Covenanters; but, when his Ma-
jefty furrendered himfelf into the Hands of the Covenanters,
it was agreed that *Montrofe* fhould depart *Scotland* within
a Month, which Kingdom he left the third of *September*,
1646, and travelled into *France*, *Holland*, *Germany*, and
other Parts, to folicit Succours for the royal Caufe. Af-
terwards he raifed an Army in *Scotland*, which being
routed, and himfelf taken Prifoner, he was condemned
to be hanged on a Gallows thirty Feet high for the Space
of three Hours, and then to be taken down and quartered;
which Sentence was executed at *Edinburgh* Crofs, *May*
21, 1650.

This noble Earl hearing of the Death of his royal
Mafter King *Charles I.* wrote the following Lines with
the Point of his Sword: *upon the Sands of Leith.*
Great,

248 *An Historical Account of the*

Great, good, and just, could I but rate
My Griefs, and thy so rigid Fate,
I'd weep the World to such a Strain
As it should deluge once again.
But, since thy loud-tongu'd Blood demands Supplies,
More from Briareus' Hands than Argus' Eyes,
I'll sing thy Obsequies with Trumpets Sounds,
And write thy Epitaph with Blood and Wounds.

451. JAMES

451. JAMES STANLEY,

Earl of *Derby*, Lord *Stanley* and *Strange* of *Knockyn*, Lord of the Isle of *Man*. On the 25th of *August*, 1651, having assembled a Body of 600 Horfe to join his Royal Master King *Charles II.* was encountered near *Wigan Lane* in *Lancashire*, by Colonel *Lilburne* with 3000 Horfe and Foot; and after having received seven Shot in his Breast Plate, thirteen Cuts on his Beaver, five or six Wounds on his Arms and Shoulders, and having two Horfes killed under him, with about thirty Horfe, escaped and joined the King at *Worcester*; where the Royal Army was totally defeated the 3d of *September*, and this noble Earl taken Prisoner two Days after in *Cheeshire*, and was afterwards condemned by a Court-Martial at *Chester*, and beheaded at *Bolton* in *Lancashire*, Oct. 15, 1651.

This noble Earl in 1642 raised three Regiments of Foot, and three Troops of Horfe, for the Service of King *Charles I.* and took *Lancaster* and *Preston* by Storm from the Parliament's Forces; Prince *Rupert* and he took *Bolton* by Storm, the Earl being the first Man that entered the Town, and was afterwards at the taking of *Liverpool*, and in the Battle at *Marston-Moor*; after which he kept Possession of the *Isle of Man*, 'till the Year 1651, when he came to *England* to the Assistance of King *Charles II.*

In 1642 he succeeded his Father, *William* Earl of *Derby*, as Chamberlain of *Chester*, but was turned out by the Parliament.

452. GEORGE DIGBY.

Earl of *Bristol*, and Baron *Digby* of *Sherborne*, was one of the principal Secretary's of State to King *Charles I.* and summoned to Parliament *Vita Patris*, June 10, 16 Car. I. He was installed Knight of the Garter, by his Proxy Sir *Richard Fanshawe*, Knt. Died March 20, 1676.

453. Prince HENRY.

Fourth Son of King *Charles I.* born at *Oatlands* in *Surry*, July 8, 1640, and in 1659 was advanced to the Dignities of Duke of *Gloucester* and Earl of *Cambridge*, died Sept. 13, 1660, and was buried in *Henry VII's Chapel* adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*. He was never installed.

Elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1653, at *Paris*, and invested with the Ensigns of the same at the *Hague*, April 14th, by Sir *Edward Walker*, Garter King of Arms.

454. HENRY CHARLES de la TREMOUILL,

Prince de *Tarente*, was, with the Duke of *Gloucester*, elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter, at *Paris* in 1653. He was Son of *Henry de la Tremouill*, Duke of *Thovars*, and Prince of *Talmond*, Count of *Laval*, &c. also Son-in-law of *William V.* Landgrave of *Hesse-Cassel*. Died *Vita Patris*, Sept. 14, 1672.

He was installed Knight of the Garter in April 1661, in the ninth Stall on the left Side the Choir.

455. WILLIAM de NASSAU,

Prince of *Orange* and *Nassau*, Earl of *Catzenellebogen*, *Vianden*, *Dietz*, *Lingen*, *Meurs*, *Buyren*, *Leerdam*, &c. Marquis of *ter Vere*, and of *Flushing*, Lord
and

and Baron of *Breda*, of the City of *Grave*, of the Land of *Cuyck*, *Diest*, *Grimbergen*, *Herstal*, *Cranendonck*, *Warneston*, *Arlay*, *Neseroy*, *St. Vith*, *Daesborgh*, *Polaxen*, *Willemstat*, *Nierwaert*, *Yffelstein*, *St. Martensdyck*, *Steenbergen*, *Gertrudenberg*, *Turenhoudt*, *Zerenbergen*, of the upper and lower *Swaluwen*, *Naeltwyck*, *Soest*, *Baran*, the *Eem*, the inward and outward *Emmenes*, &c. Hereditary Marquis of *Antwerp*, and of *Besancon* in *Burgundy*; hereditary Marshal of *Holland*, Governor and hereditary Stadtholder of *Guelderland*, and County of *Zutphen*, *Holland*, *Zealand*, *Westfriseland*, *Utrecht*, *Overysfel*, and County of *Drenthe*, hereditary Captain General and Admiral of all the United Provinces, &c.

In 1672 he was made Captain and Admiral General of all the United *Netherlands*, and, in 1674, Stadholder of the Provinces of *Holland* and *Westfriesland*; to him and his Heirs Male; and the 11th of October 1689, crowned King of *Great Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*.

Died *March* 8th, 1702, and was buried *April* 12th, in *Henry VII's* Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, *May* 4, 1653, by Sir *Edward Walker*.

The following Character has been wrote of him.

He was,
But is no more,
The Head, Heart, and Hand
Of the Confederacy;
The Assertor of Liberty,
The Deliverer of Nations,
The Support of the Empire,
The Bulwark of *Holland*,
The Preserver of *Britain*,

An Historical Account of the

The Reducer of *Ireland*,
And the Terror of *France*.

His Thoughts were wise, serene, and secret,
His Words few and faithful,
His Actions many and heroick;
His Government without Tyranny,
His Justice without Rigour,
And his Religion without Superstition.

He was

Magnanimous without Pride,
Valiant without Violence,
Victorious without Triumph,
Active without Weariness
Cautious without Fear,
And Meritorious without Thanks.

456. FREDERICK WILLIAM,

Marquis of *Brandenburgh*, and Prince Elector of the Empire, surnamed the Great, born *Feb. 6, 1620*, and succeeded his Father as M. of *Brandenburgh* in 1640, (Son-in-Law of *Henry Frederick*, Prince of *Orange*, Knt. of the most noble Order of the Garter) Died *April 29, 1688*.

He was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter, *April 3, 1654*, by Sir *Edw. Walker*.

457. JOHN GASPAR FERDINAND de
MARCHIN,

Count de *Graville*, Marquis of *Clairmont D'Antrague*, Baron of *Danes*, *Marchin*, *Mezers*, and *Modane*, Captain General for the Service of the King of *Spain*, and Lieutenant-General of the Forces of King *Charles II.* of *Great Britain*, both by Sea and Land. Elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1658.

458. GEORGE MONK,

Was an Ensign under Capt. *Burrough*, in the Expedition to the Isle of *Rhee*, and, during the civil Wars of *France*, was made a Captain in the *Low Countries*, was afterwards a Colonel in the Earl of *Leicester's* Regiment, who, being Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, took him into that Kingdom : In the long Rebellion he had the Command of a Regiment in the Parliament's Service ; and, under the Administration of *Oliver Cromwell*, was Commander in chief in *Scotland*, one of the Generals or Admirals at Sea, &c. but being afterwards the chief Instrument in the Restoration of King *Charles II.* was by him created Duke of *Albemarle*, Earl of *Torrington*, Baron *Monk* of *Potheridge*, *Beauchamp* and *Teyes*, and made Captain General of all his Majesty's Land Forces. Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, Master of the Horse, one of the Privy Council, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and Lord Lieutenant of *Devon* and *Middlesex* ; and in 1666 was joint Commander at Sea with Prince *Rupert*, in the great Sea Fight with the *Dutch*. Died *Jan. 4, 1669*, and was buried in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*, and lately a magnificent Monument is erected to his Memory ; in pursuance of the Will of his Son *Christopher Duke of Albemarle*.

Thus did the Duke conclude his mighty Stage ;

Thus did that Atlas of our State,

With his prodigious Acts, amaze the Age,

While Worlds of Wonder on his Shoulders sat :

Full of Glories and of Years,

He trod his shining and immortal Way ;

Whilst *Albion* compass'd with new Seas of Tears,

Befought

254 *An Historical Account of the*

Befought his longer stay.
 Saucy that Pen that dares describe thy Bliss,
 Or write thine Apotheosis!
 Whom Heaven and thy Prince to pleasure strove,
 Entrusted with their Armies and their Love.

THO. FLATMAN.

On his Monument is at present only the following Inscription.

Grace, Countess Granville,
 Viscountess Carteret,
 Relict of George, Lord Carteret,
 Baron of Hawnes, and youngest Daughter
 Of John Granville, Earl of Bath.
 John, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham,
 Baron of Sittenham, Grandson
 of Lady Jane Levison Gower,
 Eldest Daughter
 of the said Earl of Bath.
 Bernard Granville, Esq; Grandson
 of Bernard Grandville, Brother
 to the said Earl of Bath.

Have erected this Memory in pursuance of the Will
 of *Christopher*, Duke of *Albemarle*.

In Obitum Georgii Ducis Albemarlî :

Authore R. Allestree, S. T. P.

*Gaudete quotquot ingemiscitis rebus
 Caroli secundis, democraticæ sæces,
 Tenebrionum perduellium cætus,
 Et hypocritarum sancta turba latronum :
 Quotquot togamque purpuramque calcatis
 Gaudete, fas est vetera scelera moliri.
 Stator cadentis patriæ, & sacer gentis*

*Vindex Britannæ, Carolique servator,
Telluris ingens fulmen, & tremor ponti,
Rupesque Belgis certa; cujus ad nomen
Hibernus acer horret, & memor Scotus:
Qui turpe monstrum mortibusque fœcundam
Hydram senatus incruentus Alcides
Terrore domuit, pupuramque pollutam
A plebe rapuit; quique Principi sceptrum,
Lassæ quietem patriæ, otium ferro,
Foroque leges reddidit, decus sacris,
Tutela regum civiumque Monkæus,
Malis tremendus omnibus, bonis charus,
Generosi honesti cultor, & tenax justî,
Victoriarum plenus, & satur famæ,
Post tot triumphos, gloriæ impari mundo,
Terris relictis addidit polo civem.
At vos Britanni quotquot uspiam veri
Pacem fidemque colitis & quibus justum,
Religio, pietas, jura, Carolus, cordi,
Togatus una cætus & paludatus,
Et turba procerum civiumque confusa.
Miscete planctus, horridoque lamento
Miserabilique cuncta personent luctu.
Isto Britannia conditur salus busto;
Dixit parentem patria, Carolus patrem.*

459. EDWARD MONTAGUE,

Was with Sir *George Monk* made one of the Generals at Sea, and at length having the Command of the whole Fleet, was, next Sir *George Monk*, the principal Instrument in bringing about the Restoration of King *Charles II.* for which eminent Service he was, in July 1660, created Earl of *Sandwich*, Viscount *Hinchinbrook*,
and

256 *An Historical Account of the*

and Baron of *St. Neot's* in *Huntingdonshire*; in 1661 he commanded the Fleet in the *Mediterranean*, and chastized the Insolence of the *Algerines*. In 1662 he sailed with a Fleet to *Lisbon*, where, as Proxy to King *Charles*, he was married to Queen *Catharine*, and convoyed her safe to *England*. In 1664, and the Year following, was one of the principal Commanders of the Fleet against the *Dutch*. In 1666 sent Ambassador to *Spain*. In 1668 was sent to *Lisbon* to mediate a Peace between *Spain* and *Portugal*, but in the great Sea Fight with the *Dutch* in 1672, being then Admiral of the *Blue*, his Ship was set on Fire by the Enemy, and blown up; but his Body, being afterwards found, was, with great Pomp and Solemnity, buried in the same Vault with *George Duke of Albemarle*, in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster Abbey*.

He was Admiral of the *Blue*, Master of his Majesty's Great Wardrobe, and one of his Majesty's honourable Privy-Council. And 12 *Car. II.* was Knt. of the Shire for the County of *Kent*.

460. WILLIAM SEYMOUR,

Earl of *Hertford*, was created Marquis of *Hertford*, 16 *Car. I.* and made Governor to the Prince of *Wales*; he was Lieutenant General of his Majesty's Forces in *Wils, Southampton, Dorset, &c.* in the great Rebellion; and was Chancellor of the University of *Oxford*, and Groom of the Stole to his Majesty. In 1660 he was restored to the Title of Duke of *Somerset*; and died *Oct. 24th*, the same Year.

461. AUBREY DE VERE,

Earl of *Oxford*, Baron *Bulbeck*, *Sanfird*, and *Badlemere*, was Chief Justice in *Eyre* of all his Majesty's Forests and Chaces South of *Trent*; and Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse in the Reign of King *Charles II.* Lord Lieutenant of *Essex*, and one of the Privy-Council to King *James II.* King *William* and Queen *Anne*; also one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *William*; Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Essex*, and Lieutenant General of the Forces. Died *March 12*, and was buried the 22d, 1703, in *Westminster-Abbey*.

462. CHARLES STEWART,

Duke of *Richmond* and *Lenox*, Earl of *March*, *Litchfield*, and *Daruley*, Baron of *Leighton*, *Broomswold*, *Newberry*, *Torbolton*, and *Methuen*; Hereditary Great Chamberlain, and Admiral of *Scotland*; was Ambassador to *Denmark*, and died at *Elseneur*, *December 12.* 24 Car. 2. and was buried in *Henry VII. Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*, *September 19*, 1673.

463. MONTAGUE BERTIE,

Earl of *Lindsey*, Baron *Willoughby* of *Bac* and *Erfsby*, Knight of the Bath, and Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*, and one of his Majesty's Privy-Council. In *Oct.* 1642, he was taken Prisoner at the Battle of *Edge-hill*, by the Parliament's Forces, as he was endeavouring to rescue his Father, who was there slain. Died *July 25*, 1666.

464. EDWARD MONTAGUE,

Earl of *Manchester*, Viscount *Mandeville*, and Baron of *Kimbolton*, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and one of his Privy-Council, Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*, &c. He was called up by a Writ to the House of Peers, *vita patris*, by the Title of Lord *Kimbolton*. In *January* 1642 a Proclamation was issued by King *Charles* for apprehending of him, for having held a treasonable Correspondence with the *Scots*. In *November* following he succeeded to the Title of Earl of *Manchester*. In *August* 1643, appointed Commander of an Army by the Parliament, and took *Lynn*, *Lincoln*, *Gainsborough*, &c. from the King's Forces. In *July* 1644 routed the royal Army under Prince *Rupert* at *Marston Moor*, took *Sheffield Castle*, &c. In *April* 1645 he resigned his Commission. He was Speaker to the House of Peers in the long Parliament, and chosen Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*, in the room of the Earl of *Holland*. In 1660 he was appointed Lord Chamberlain of the Household. Died May 5, 1671.

N. B. In 1647 he and *William Lenthall*, Esq; were, by the Parliament, appointed Chamberlains of *Chester*.

465. WILLIAM WENTWORTH,

Earl of *Stafford*, Viscount *Wentworth*, Baron *Wentworth* of *Wentworth Woodhouse*, *Newmarch*, *Oversley*, and *Raby*. In 1674 was made one of his Majesty's Privy-Council. Died in *October* 1695.

466. CHRISTIAN,

Prince of *Denmark*, afterwards King of *Denmark*, was installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter by his Proxy, *Sir George Carteret*.
Born

Born in 1646; eldest Son of *Frederick III.* King of *Denmark* and *Norway*, (whom he succeeded in those Kingdoms) and Brother of *George*, Prince of *Denmark*, Duke of *Cumberland*, and Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter, the Royal Consort of *Anne*, Queen of *Great-Britain*.

He restored the *Danobrogick* Order of Knighthood, and died *August 25*, 1699.

467. JAMES SCOTT,

Created Duke of *Monmouth*, Earl of *Doncaster*, and Baron of *Tindale*, in *England*, in 1663, and in 1665 made Master of the Horse to his Majesty. In 1668 made Captain of his Majesty's Life Guards, Captain-General of his Majesty's Forces, Lord Lieutenant of the East-Riding of the County *York*, Governor of the Town and Citadel of *Kingston* upon *Hull*, Chief-Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forests South of *Trent*, and in 1670 made one of his Majesty's Privy-council. In 1673 he was made a Lieutenant-General by the *French* King. In 1674 Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*. In 1678 was sent with an Army into *Flanders* for the Defence of *Ostend*. In 1679 defeated the *Scotch* Rebels at *Bothwell-Bridge*, and was soon after removed from his Place of Captain General and sent into *Holland*. In 1682 removed from being Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*. In 1683 a Proclamation was issued, offering a Reward of Five hundred Pounds for apprehending him, for being concerned in the *Rye-House* Plot; for which, upon his Submission, he was pardoned; and soon after again banished into *Holland*. June 11, 1685, he landed at *Lyme* in *Dorsetshire*; and on the 20th was proclaimed King at *Taunton*; but on the 15th King *James II.* had issued a Proclamation, offering

fering a Reward of Five hundred Pounds for apprehending him; and on the 16th gave the Royal Assent to a Bill to attain him of high Treason. *July 6*, he was defeated at *Sedgmore*; and on the 8th taken Prisoner; and the 15th was beheaded on *Tower-hill*.

He was natural Son to King *Charles II.* by Mrs. *Barlow*, who together were committed to the Tower of *London*; but released by *Cromwell's* Warrant in *July 1656*.

He was a brave, but unhappy Man; not only in the Manner of his Death, but the Education of his Youth; whereby he came too much tainted with the Vices of the then court, where he could learn no better; but it was hoped he did not end as he began; for he said himself, upon the Scaffold, and acknowledged it for a Mercy, that for two Years before, he had led a better and more reformed Life than ever.

468. JAMES STUART,

Second Son of *James*, (then) Duke of *York*, was born *July 12, 1663*, and created Duke and Earl of *Cambridge*, and Baron of *Dauntsey*. He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, *December 3, 1666*, and died *June 20, 1667*, and was buried in *Henry VII. Chapel* adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

He was never installed.

469. CHARLES XI.

King of *Sweden*, and of the *Goths* and *Vandals*, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by *Charles Howard*, Earl of *Carlisle*, and *Henry St. George*, Esq; *Richmond Herald*.

He was born in *1655*, and succeeded to the Crown of *Sweden* in *1660*, the same Year a Peace was concluded

cluded between *Sweden*, the Emperor, the King of *Poland*, and the Marquess of *Brandenburgh*. He had afterwards Wars with the *Danes*, the Marquiss of *Brandenburgh*, the Duke of *Brunswick Lunenburg*, and their Allies, 'till Peace was again restored by the Treaty of *Nimeguen*. Died April 15, 1697.

470. JOHN GEORGE II.

Duke of *Saxony, Juliers, Cleves and Mentz*, Prince Elector of the Empire, was invested with the Ensigns of the most noble Order of the Garter by Sir *Thomas Higgoni*, and *Thomas St. George, Esq; Somerset Herald*; and installed Knight Companion, by his Proxy, *Henriage Finch, Earl of Winchelsea*.

He was born May 31, 1613, and was Vicar of the Empire after the decease of the Emperor, *Ferdinand III.* and was present at the Election of a new King of the *Romans*. In 1671 he entered into Articles of a mutual Succession with *Julius Francis*, Duke of the *Lower Saxony*, and died at *Freiburg*, August 22, 1680.

471. CHRISTOPHER MONK,

Duke of *Albemarle*, Earl of *Torrington*, Baron Monk of *Potheridge, Beauchamp and Teyes*, was one of the Privy-Council to King *Charles II.* and King *James II.* Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Devon*, Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*; and by King *James II.* made Governor of the Island of *Jamaica*; where he died October 6, 1688, and was brought over to *England*, and interred in *Henry VII. Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

472. JOHN MAITLAND,

Duke and Earl of *Lauderdale*, Marquis of *March*, Viscount *Maitland*, Baron of *Thirlestane, Musselburgh* and

and *Bolton* in *Scotland*, was created Earl of *Guilford* in *England*, in 1674. After the Battle of *Worcester* he suffered nine Years Imprisonment, from which he was freed by the Restoration, and was by King *Charles II.* made Secretary of State, President of the Council, and a Commissioner for the Regency in *Scotland*. Also one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and one of the Privy-Council in *England*. He died *August* 24, 1682.

He was one of the extraordinary Lords of Session in *Scotland*. In 1669 his Majesty's high Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*, and bore the same Character in four succeeding Sessions; and had the Honour likewise to represent his Majesty's Person in the Convention of the States in 1678. And was Governor of *Edinburgh* Castle.

Buried at *Haddington* in *Scotland*.

On his Monument is this Inscription.

"In Hopes of a blessed Resurrection, here lies the most illustrious Prince, and most noble Lord *John*, Duke of *Lauderdale*, Marquis of *March*, Earl of *Lauderdale* and *Guilford*, Viscount *Maitland*, Baron of *Thirlestone*, *Musleburgh*, *Bolton* and *Petersham*; who was afterwards high Commissioner in the Parliament for this Kingdom, Secretary of State for twenty Years after the Restoration of *Charles II.* and Lord President of the Council. He was likewise a Member of the Privy-Council in *England*, and one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, Constable and Governor of *Edinburgh* Castle, and Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter. He was born the 21st of *May* 1616, at *Leidington*; and died the 24th of *August*, near *Tunbridge-Wells*, 1682, in the 68th Year of his Age."

473. HENRY SOMERSET,

Marquis and Earl of *Worcester*, Baron Herbert of *Ragland*, *Chepstow* and *Gower*, created Duke of *Beaufort* in 1682. President of the Council in the Principality of *Wales*, in the Reigns of King *Charles II.* and King *James II.* Lord Lieutenant of the Counties and Cities of *Gloucester*, *Hereford*, *Bristol*, *Monmouth*, and of all *Wales*; Constable of the Castle of *St. Briavels*, and Lord Warden of the Forest of *Deane*, High Steward of the Cities of *Gloucester* and *Hereford*, and of the Towns of *Malmesbury*, *Tewksbury*, and *Andover*; one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *William*, and one of the Privy Council. Died *January 21*, 1699, and was buried in *St. George's Chapel, Windsor*.

He was one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*.

474. HENRY JERMYN,

Earl of *St. Alban's*, and Baron Jermyn of *St. Edmund's Bury*; was Master of the Horse to Queen *Henrietta*, and one of the Privy Council to King *Charles II.* and in 1671 made Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Houshold. In *July 1660* he was sent Ambassador to the Court of *France*. Died *January 2*, 1683.

475. WILLIAM RUSSEL,

Earl of *Bedford*, Baron *Russel*, and Baron *Russel of Thornhaugh*. In 1694 was created Duke of *Bedford* and Marquis of *Tavistock*. In the Reign of King *William* was one of the Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Bedford*, *Cambridge* and *Middlesex*. Died *September 7*, 1700, aged 86.

The Preamble to his Patent recites, that it was not the least Inducement to the conferring these Honours upon

264 *An Historical Account of the*

upon him, (*viz.* Duke of Bedford and Marquis of Tavistock) that he was father to the late Lord Russell, the Ornament of his Age.

476. HENRY BENNET,

Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, and Baron of Arlington, was first Under Secretary to George, Lord Digby, (afterwards Earl of Bristol) Secretary of State, and was afterwards, in his Majesty's Service, wounded at *Andover*. In 1658 he was Knighted by King Charles II. at *Bruges* in *Flanders*, and sent Ambassador into *Spain*. In 1662 he was made Privy-purse and principal Secretary of State; and in 1672 was one of the Plenipotentiaries to treat of Peace between the *French* King and the States of *Holland*; and afterwards was Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King Charles II. and King James II. and of the Privy Council. Died 1685.

477. THOMAS BUTLER,

Earl of Ossory (eldest Son of James, Duke of Ormond) was by King Charles II. created Lord Butler of *More-Park* in *Hertfordshire*. In 1668 was appointed Lord Deputy of *Ireland*; and in 1673 made Rear Admiral of the Blue Squadron. He was one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and one of the Privy Council in *England* and *Ireland*. Died July 30, 1680, at *Whitehall*, after some few Days Sickness, of a violent Fever.

Whose heroick Bravery, and forward Zeal to serve his King and Country on all commendable Occasions, were manifested by many brave and generous Actions; which, as they made him honoured and esteemed by all, when living, made him, dying, to be as generally lamented.

He

Knights of the GARTER. 265

He was buried first in *Henry* the VII's Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*; but was afterwards removed to *Kilkenny* in *Ireland*.

478. CHARLES FITZROY.

Earl of *Southampton* (as Son and Heir to the Dukes of *Cleveland*), was created Duke of *Southampton*, Earl of *Chichester*, and Baron of *Newberry*, Sept. 10, 1674, and succeeded, on the Death of his Mother, in 1709, to the Titles of Duke of *Cleveland*, Earl of *Southampton*, and Baron of *Nonsuch*.

Natural Son of King *Charles II.* Born in *June* 1662. Died *September* 9, 1730. and was buried in *Henry* the VII's Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

Elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter, *Jan.* 25, and installed *April* 11, 1673.

479. JOHN SHEFFIELD.

Earl of *Malgrave* and Baron *Sheffield* of *Butterwicke*, created Marquis of *Normanby*, 6 *William* and *Mary*, and Duke of *Buckinghamshire* and *Normanby*, 2 *Qu. Anne*, one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *Charles II.* and in 1679 made Governor of *Hall*, and Lord-Lieutenant of *Yorkshire*; and, in 1680, with the Earl of *Plymouth*, &c. embarked with a Body of Troops for *Tangier*; in 1685, was made Lord-Chamberlain of the Household to King *James II.*; one of the Privy-Council to King *William III.*; and, in 1702, appointed one of the Privy-Council and Lord Privy-Seal to Queen *Anne*. He resigned in 1705; and, in 1710, was made Lord-Steward of her Majesty's Household: and, in 1711, Lord-President of the Council; in 1714, one of the Lords of the Regency. He was also one of the Commissioners appointed to treat of a Union with *Scotland*, Lord-Lieutenant of the County of *Middlesex*, and North

Riding of *Yorkshire*, one of the Governors of the *Charter-Hoofe*, *London*, &c. Died *Feb. 24, 1720*, and was buried in *Henry the VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*. Part of the Inscription on his Monument is as follows.

Jobannis Sheffylde ex illustri Sheffylldiorum stemmate, quod a R. Hen. III. (Hæredibus Masculis directo semper gradu se invicem excipientibus) ad hanc usq; Ætatem duravit oriundi; comitatûs Buckinghamiæ Ducis; Normaniæ Ducis Marchionisq; Mulgravæ Comitis; Baron Sheffylde de Boterwijke, et e Nobilissimo Periscelidis Ordine Equitis.

Regnante Carolo II. Coborti de Hollandiâ dictæ Arcis; Kingstoniensi ad ripam Fluminis Hull munita, Præfectus est, et Cubicularijs Regijs primi ordinis ascitus; Regnante dein Jacobo II. factus est Hospitij Regis Camerarius: Regnante Annâ, privati sigilli custos, et secretioris concilij præses.

Negetia publica in superiore Domo Parliamenti per L. N. annos (dubium an Facundiâ an Solertiâ majore) tractavit; et deficientibus paulatim corporis viribus, animi tamen vigorem ad extremum usq; balitum retinuit.

Oneri tandem succumbens XXIV. die Feb. obdormivit, A. Ætatis 75. salutis M DCC XX.

(Also these Sentences).

I liv'd doubtful, not dissolute.

I die unresolv'd not unresign'd.

Ignorance and Error are incident to human Nature.

I trust in an Almighty and All-good God.

Thou King of Kings have Mercy upon me.

For my King often. For my Country ever.

480. HENRY CAVENDISH,

Duke, Marquis, and Earl of *Newcastle*, Earl of *Ogle*; Viscount *Mansfield*, Baron *Ogle*, *Bertram*, and *Bolsover*; one

Knights of the GARTER. 267

one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber, and of the Privy-Council to King *Charles II.* Died *July 26, 1691.*

481. THOMAS OSBORNE.

Earl of *Danby*, Baron *Osborne of Kiveton*, and Baronet in *England*; Viscount *Latimer* in *Scotland*; and, afterwards, 1 *William and Mary*, created Marquis of *Carmarthen*; and 6 *William and Mary*, Duke of *Leeds*, Treasurer of the Navy, Lord High Treasurer of *England*, and one of the Privy-Council to King *Charles II.* Lord President of the Council to King *William* and Queen *Mary*, Governor of *Hull* and the Block House, one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London.* Died *July 26, 1712.* Aged 80.

482. HENRY FITZROY,

Created Earl of *Euston*, Viscount *Ipswich*, and Baron of *Sudbury* in *Suffolk*, in 1672. and Duke of *Grafton* in 1675, made Vice-Admiral of *England* in 1682.

Natural Son of King *Charles II.* by *Barbara* Duchess of *Cleveland.* Born *Sept. 20, 1663.* Wounded at the Siege of *Cork* in *Ireland*, *Sept. 28th*, of which he died *Oct. 9, 1690.* and was buried at *Euston*, in the County of *Suffolk.*

Elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter *Aug. 31.* and installed *Sept. 30, 1680.*

483. JAMES CECIL.

Earl of *Salisbury*, Viscount *Cranburne*, and Baron of *Effington*; in 19 *Charles II.* was elected Knight of the Shire for the County of *Hertford*, and the next Year succeeded his Father as Earl of *Salisbury.* He was High-Steward of the Borough of *Hertford*, installed Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter in 1680, being then one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy-Council; and died in *June 1683.*

484. CHARLES II.

Count Palatine of the *Rhine*, and Duke of *Bavaria*, Grandson of *Frederick*, King of *Bohemia*, was born at *Heydelberg*, *March 31*, 1651, and succeeded his Father, *Aug. 28*, 1680, as Arch-treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire, and *Jan. 22*, 1681, was installed Knt. of the most noble Order of the Garter. Died *May 16*, 1685.

485. CHARLES LENOS,

Created Duke of *Richmond*, Earl of *March* and Baron of *Sattrington* in *England* in 1675, and Duke of *Lenox*, Earl of *Darnley*, and Baron of *Metbuen* in *Scotland*. Master of the Horse to King *Charles II.* and one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *George I.* Born *July 29*, 1672. Died *May 27*, 1723, and was buried in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*; but, in 1750, was removed to the Cathedral at *Gibchester*.

He was natural Son of King *Charles II.* by *Louisa de Querouille*, Dutchess of *Portsmouth*, Countess of *Farnham*, and Baroness of *Petersfield*, in *England*; also Dutchess of *Aubigny* in *France*.

486. PRINCE GEORGE OF DENMARK,

Brother to *Christian V.* King of *Denmark*, was Prince hereditary of *Denmark* and *Norway*, and of the *Goths* and *Vandals*, Duke of *Seswick*, *Holfatio*, *Stor-marsh*, and *Dithmarsh*, Earl of *Olaenburg* and *Delmenhorst*. The Royal Consort of *Anne*, Queen of *Great Britain*,

By King *William III.* was created Duke of *Cumberland*, Earl of *Kendal*, and Baron of *Ockingham*, and
allowed

allowed Precedence of all Peers of England; being about the same Time naturalized by Act of Parliament, and appointed one of his Majesty's honourable Privy-Council.

By Queen Anne he was appointed Lord High Admiral of Great-Britain and Ireland, Generalissimo of all her Majesty's Forces by Sea and by Land, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of Dover Castle; he was also Governor of the African Company, and one of the Governors of the Charter-House, London. Born April 11, 1653. Died Oct. 28, 1708, and was buried in the Chapel of King Henry VII. adjoining to Westminster-Abbey.

In Obitum Georgii Principis Daniæ.

Auctore Henrico Aldrich, S.T.P.

Dum mæsto Oxonidæ properant tibi carmine vates,

Et lugubre parat turba novena melos;

Accipe & hæc, Reginæ, novi monumenta doloris,

Quæ tristi obsequio fert, mea cura, domus.

Ille tui consors thalami fidissimus, benè jam

Non tuus, in gelido volvitur umbra toro:

Hospite quo nostri quondam exultare penates,

Frustra polliciti longius ire dies.

Invitum nunc urget opus Parnassia turba,

Et querelam ingrato murmure stridet ebur,

Quam mallet lætum populo Pæana canenti

Musa sequax plausus in servisse suos!

Vellet casta tori servantem jura maritum

Dicere, & immotam tempus in omne fidem:

Ut tibi perpetuo comes indivulsus adhæsit,

Et quæ nexit Hymen vincula, strinxit Amor.

Ut Britannas sibi junxit, amatus amansque vicissim,

Pene suos visus posthabuisse Lares.

Ut

*Ut tibi ad auxilium præsens, ut ad ardua promptus,
 Seu paci studium, seu velit arma sequi.
 Ut res firmavit Britonum, & Neptunia regna
 Imperio asseruit, priscaque jura maris,
 Hæc voluit pia Musa—sed obstat Parca volenti,
 Mutatoque jubet pectine flectere lyram.
 Tu tamen, Anna, salus Britonum, tu dulce tuorum
 Solamen, vacuum mitte doloris opem.
 Æthereas adiit charus tibi Georgius arces,
 At, solum vel adhuc qui tueantur, habes;
 Incolumes superant tua dum tutela Britanni,
 Nec deerit vindex dextra, nec alter amor.*

487. CHARLES SEYMOUR,

Duke of Somerset, Earl of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp of Hacche, Baron Seymour, Beauchamp of Hacche, and Seymour of Troubridge, Lord of the Honours of Cockermouth and Petworth. Chancellor of the University of Cambridge. Was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King James II. and in the Reign of King William Lord President of the Council, and one of the Lords of the Regency in the Reign of Queen Anne, Master of the Horse; one of the Commissioners for treating of a Union with Scotland, and Ranger of the House Park at Hampton-Court. In 1714 one of the Lords of the Regency, and appointed Master of the Horse to King George I. and one of the Privy Council. He resigned his Post of Master of the Horse in 1716. In the Reign of King George II. he was one of the Privy Council and Ranger of the House Park at Hampton Court. One of the Governors of the Charter House, London. Died Dec. 2, 1748. Sixty-four Years and Eight Months from his Installment; and Dec. 28th was buried in the Cathedral Church at Salisbury.

488. GEORGE FITZROY,

Created Earl of *Northumberland*, Viscount *Falmouth*, and Baron of *Pontefract* in 1674, and Duke of *Northumberland* in 1682. He was constituted Constable of *Windsor* Castle, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Surry* in 1701, and Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards in 1703, which he afterwards exchanged for the second Troop of Horse Guards, and was Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Berks*, and one of the Privy-Council to Queen *Anne*. Lord Warden of *Windsor* Forest, Colonel of the *Southwark* Regiment of Militia, and Master of the Seal Office in the Courts of Queen's-Bench and Common Pleas.

Natural Son of King *Charles II.* by *Barbara* Duchess of *Cleveland*. Born in *Merton* College, *Oxon*, Dec. 20, 1665. Died July 3, 1716, and was buried in *Henry VII's* Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster* Abbey.

WILLIAM HAMILTON DOUGLASS.

Duke of *Hamilton*, Marquis of *Clydsdale*, Earl of *Aran*, *Lanerk* and *Selkirk*, Baron of *Aven*, *Macanshire*, *Pemont* and *Daire* (eldest Son to the Marquis of *Douglafs*, and married to *Anne*, Eldest Daughter of *James* Duke of *Hamilton*, beheaded in 1649) was one of the Privy Council to King *James II.* in *England*, Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*, one of the Lords of Session, and also one of the Privy Council. In the Reign of King *William* he was President of the Council, Lord of Session, and Lord High Admiral of *Scotland*. Installed Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter, Nov. 21, 1682. He was created Duke of *Hamilton*, Sept. 20, 1660; and died April 18, 1694.

JAMES

JAMES II.

489. HENRY HOWARD,

Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England. Earl of Arundel, Surry, Norfolk, and Norwich, Baron Mowbray, Howard, Segrave, Bruce of Gower, Fitzalan, Warren, Clun, Oswaldstree, Maltravers, Grey-stoke, Furnival, Verdon, Lovelost, Strange of Blackmere, and Howard of Castle-Rising, Primior Duke, Earl and Baron of England. Constable of Windsor Castle, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of Norfolk, Surry, Berkshire, and the City of Norwich; one of the Privy-Council, and Fellow of the Royal Society. Died April 2, 1701.

490. HENRY MORDAUNT,

Earl of Peterborough, Lord Mordaunt, Baron of Tisbury. One of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and of his Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Northampton. In 1662 was sent to take Possession of Tangier, being Part of the Marriage Portion of Queen Catherine; and was the first English Governor thereof; in which Government he continued only to the next Year; was sworn of the Privy Council to King Charles II. in 1674: and presented with the Degree of Doctor of Laws at Oxford in 1683. Died June 19, 1697.

491. LAURENCE HYDE,

(Second Son of *Edward* first Earl of *Clarendon*) created Viscount *Hyde* of *Kenilworth* and Baron of *Wotton Bassett*, Anno 1681, and Earl of *Rocheſter* the next Year. He was Ambaſſador to the States of *Holland*, one of the Commiſſioners of the Treasury, and Lord Preſident of the Council, in the Reign of K. *Ch.* II. Lord High Treasuſer of *England*, and one of the Privy-Council, in the Reign of King *James* II. Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland* in the Reigns of King *William* and Queen *Mary*, and Queen *Anne*; and Lord Preſident of the Council in the Reign of Queen *Anne*. One of the Governors of the *Charter-Houſe*, *London*, &c. Died May 2, 1711, and was buried in *Weſtminſter Abbey*, at the Foot of the Steps leading to *Henry VII's* Chapel.

He was Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Hertsford*, from the Year 1686 to 1689.

492. LEWIS de DURAS,

Marquis of *Blanquefort*, and Brother to the Duke of *Duras* in *France*. He was Captain of the Guard to the Duke of *York*, and naturalized by Act of Parliament 17 *Car.* II. In the Year 1672 he was created Baron *Duras* of *Holdenby*, in *Northamptonſhire*; and in 1682 ſent Ambaſſador to the *French* King, to congratulate him on the Birth of the Duke of *Burgundy*. In the 1 *Jac.* II. he was made one of the Lords of his Maſeſty's Bed-chamber, and Captain of the Firſt Troop of Life Guards. By the Death of his Father-in-law *George* Sands, Earl of *Feverſham*, he ſucceeded to that Title, as alſo thoſe of Viſcount Sands of *Lees Court*, and Baron

274 *An Historical Account of the*

of *Throwley*. He was General of the King's Army sent to suppress the Duke of *Monmouth's* Rebellion; and after the Revolution continued Lord Chamberlain of the Household to *Catherine* Queen Dowager, Master of the Royal College of *St. Catherine's*, near the *Tower* of *London*. Died *April 8, 1709*, aged 68, and was buried in the *Savoy*, in the *Strand, London*; but removed *March 21, 1740*, to *Westminster-Abbey*, and buried in the *North Cross*.

493. ROBERT SPENCER,

Earl of *Sunderland* and Baron of *Wormleighton*, Secretary of State to King *Charles II.* Lord President of the Council to King *James II.* and Secretary of State. Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King *William*. Died *Sept. 28, 1702*.

494. JAMES FITZ JAMES.

(Natural Son to King *James II.*) served in the Emperor's Army at the Siege of *Buda* in 1686, and the next Year was created Duke of *Berwick*, Earl of *Tinmouth*, and Baron of *Bosworth*. In 1688 made Governor of *Portsmouth*, and elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter, but was never installed. In 1695, he was outlawed for High Treason by Act of Parliament. He was Marshal, Duke, and Peer of *France*, Grandee of *Spain*, and Knt. of the Order of the Golden Fleece. He was killed at the Siege of *Philipsburg* his Head being taken off by a Cannon Ball from the under Jaw, which dashed his Brains in the Face of the Duke of *Duras*; his own Son the Duke *Fitz James* being at the same Time covered with Dust, as they were viewing a Battery erected by the besieged.

June

June 12, 1734. With him was slain Marshal Villars, who, together with him, was in the *French Service*.



King WILLIAM and Queen MARY.

494. JAMES BUTLER,

Duke of *Ormond*, Earl of *Brecknock*, Baron Butler of *Lantheny*, and of *Moor-Park* in *England*. Duke, Marquis, and Earl of *Ormond*, Earl of *Offory*, Viscount *Thurles*, Baron of *Ardo*, and chief Butler of the Kingdom of *Ireland*. Lord of the Royalties and Franchises of the County Palatine of *Tipperary*. One of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *William III.* Chancellor of the Universities of *Oxford* and *Dublin*. High Steward of the City of *Westminster*, and one of the Governors of the *Charter-House*, *London*. In the Reign of Queen *Anne* was Colonel of the first Regiment of Foot Guards; Captain General of her Majesty's Forces, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Norfolk* and *Somerset*. Lord Warden, Chancellor, and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of *Dover Castle*. In Sept. 1714 was removed from all his Employments; and June 21st, 1715, was by the House of Commons impeached of High Treason; and Aug. 6th the Impeachment against him was carried up to the House of Lords; on the 8th he withdrew, and went over to *France*, and on the 20th the Royal Assent was given to an Act to attain him, unless he rendered himself to Justice, by a Day certain therein mentioned. He was degraded of the most noble Order of the Garter. March 15, 1719, a Proclamation was issued,

276 *An Historical Account of the*

offering a Reward of 5000 l. for apprehending of him, Died Nov. 5, 1745, and was interred in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*, May 22, 1746. Aged 82.

495. FREDERICK SCONBERGH,

Created Duke of *Sconbergh*, Marquis of *Harwich*, Earl of *Brentford*, and Baron of *Teyes* in *England* in 1689; Captain General of his Majesty King *William's* Armies, Master of the Ordnance, and one of his Privy-Council. Marshal of *France*, Duke and Peer of *Portugal*, Count of the sacred Roman Empire and *Meritola*, Stadtholder of *Prussia*, Minister of State and Generalissimo to the Elector of *Brandenburg*. Slain at the Battle of the *Boyne* in *Ireland*, June 30, 1690.

He was a Person whom his very Enemies called a brave Man, and a great General: He was certainly a Person of the best Education in the World, and knew Men and Things beyond most of his Time, appearing courteous and civil to all, and yet had always something that looked so great in him, that commanded Respect from Men of all Stations and Qualities. As to his Person he was of a middle Stature, fair complexioned, a very sound, hardy Man of his Age, and sat an Horse incomparably well; and as he loved always to be neat in his Cloaths, so was he ever pleasant in his Conversation; and, though he was Eighty-two Years old when he died, yet when he came to be embowelled, his Heart, Entrails, and Brain, were as sound and fresh as if he had been an Youth of Twenty; so that it is probable he might have lived many Years longer, if divine Providence had not otherwise ordered it.

496. WILLIAM CAVENDISH.

Earl of *Devonshire*, and Baron *Cavendish* of *Hardwick*; and in 1694 was created Duke of *Devonshire* and Marquis of *Hartington*, Lord Steward of the Household to King *William III.* and Queen *Anne*, one of the Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Derby* and *Nottinghamshire*, Chief Justice in Eyre, of *Trent*, seven times one of the Lords of the Regency in the Reign of King *William*, Lord high Steward of *England* at the Coronation of King *William* and Queen *Anns*. In 1705 was presented with the Degree of Doctor of Law by the University of *Cambridge*, and was one of the Commissioners to treat of a Union with *Scotland*. In *Vita Patris* he was Member of Parliament for the County of *Derby*. Died *August* 18, 1707.

497. CHARLES SACKVILLE,

Earl of *Dorset* and *Middlesex*, Baron *Buckhurst* and Baron *Cranfield* of *Cranfield*, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and one of his Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Suffex*, and fourtimes one of the Lords of the Regency in the Reign of King *William*. He resigned the Office of Lord Chamberlain in 1697. He was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, *February* 2, and installed *February* 24, 1691; and died *January* 1706.

N. B. He was created Earl of *Middlesex* and Baron *Cranfield*, *Vita Patris*, *February* 4, in 27 Car. 2. A. D. 1675, being then one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and succeeded to the Title of Earl of *Dorset*, *August* 27, 1677.

498. FREDERICK III.

Marquis of *Brandenburg*, Prince Elector and Great Chamberlain of the *Holy Roman Empire*, afterwards the first King of *Prussia*. Was born *July 1, 1657*, and succeeded his Father, *April 29, 1688*. In *December 1700* was crowned King of *Prussia* at *Königsberg*; at which Time was instituted the Order of the Black Eagle. He died *February 14, 1712*.

He was styled

King of *Prussia*, Marquis of *Brandenburg*, Great Chamberlain and Prince Elector of the *Holy Roman Empire*, Duke of *Magdeburgh*, *Jülich*, *Cleves*, *Bergen*, *Stetin*, *Pomerania*, of the *Cassubes* and *Vandals*, of *Silesia*, *Crosen*, and *Suibus*; Burgrave of *Nuremburgh*; Prince of *Halberstadt*, *Minden* and *Camino*; Count of *Hohenzollern*, of *La March*, and *Ravensburg*; Lord of *Ravensien*, *Lawenburg* and *Butan*; Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter.

499. GEORGE WILLIAM,

Duke of *Brunswick* and *Lunenburghzell*; Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*. Born *February 16, 1624*. Who at first succeeded his Brother, *Christian Lewis*, in the Principality of *Calenberg* only; but upon his decease, without Issue, in that of *Lunenburgh* also; as also in the Counties of *Diepholt* and *Hoye*. His only Daughter, married *George I. King of Great-Britain*.

500. CHARLES TALBOT,

Duke and Earl of *Shrewsbury*, Marquis of *Alton*, Earl of *Wexford* and *Waterford*, (in *Ireland*) Baron *Talbot*, *Strange* of *Blackmere*, *Furnival*, *Verdon*, *Lovetoft*, *Gifford*

ford of Brimsfield, Comyn of Badenbagh, Valence and Montebensy. In the Reign of King William, was Secretary of State, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of Hereford and Worcester, and of the City of Worcester; afterwards Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King William; and in 1710 appointed Lord Chamberlain of the Household to Queen Anne. In 1712 Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of France. In 1713 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and in 1714 Lord High Treasurer of Great-Britain; being at the Death of Queen Anne, Lord High Treasurer of Great-Britain, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and Lord Chamberlain of her Majesty's Household. On the Accession of King George I. he was one of the Lords of the Regency; and October 17, 1714, made Lord Chamberlain of the Household; which he resigned the Year following.

He was in 1689 appointed Lord Lieutenant of the County of Hertford, during the Minority of Algernon, Earl of Essex; which he resigned in 1691. Died February 1, 1718.

501. WILLIAM HENRY,

Duke of Gloucester, Son to Prince George of Denmark and the Princess Anne, afterwards Queen of Great Britain.

Born July 24, 1689; and on the 27th, at his Baptism, declared Duke of Gloucester. Installed Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, July 24, 1696; and died at Windsor, July 30, 1700, and was buried in Henry VII. Chapel, adjoining to Westminster-Abbey.

On his being made Knight of the Garter.

Hail, warlike Prince, with Joy we view
The noblest Knighthood grac'd by you.

Already

Already you would leave the Court,
 Arms are your Toys, and War your Sport.
 Heav'n early Honours must design,
 Where early Sense, and Valour join.
 Applauding Nations own 'twas fit,
 One born to reign with Kings should sit.
 Saint George, whose Knight you now are made,
 A Monster slew, to save a maid.
 Advance in Years, and Fame pursue,
 St. George was but a Type of you.
 Like your great Parents Wife and Brave,
 Your'e doom'd the threaten'd World to save.
 You soon shall crush the Foes in Fight,
 And all shall bow, and own your Right.

502. JOHN HOLLES,

Duke of *Newcastle*, Marquis and Earl of *Clare*
 and Baron *Haughton* of *Haughton*, Lord Lieutenant of
 the County and Town of *Nottingham*; was in the Reign
 of Queen *Anne* Lord Privy Seal, Chief Justice in *Eyre*
 North of *Trent*, Lord Warden of the Forest of *Sheer-*
wood, Lord Lieutenant of the East and North Riding
 of the County of *York*, Governor of the Town and
 Fort of *Kingstone* upon *Hull*, and one of her Majesty's
 Honourable Privy Council. Died July 15, 1711, and
 was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*.

On his monument is this Inscription.

John Holles, Duke of *Newcastle*, Marquis and Earl
 of *Clare*, Baron *Haughton* of *Haughton*, and Knight
 Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter;
 whose Body is here deposited under the same Roof with
 many of his noble Ancestors and Relations of the Fa-
 milies of *Vere*, *Cavendish*, and *Holles*; whose eminent
 Virtue he inherited, and was particularly distinguished
 for

for his Courage, Love to his Country, and Constancy in Friendship; which Qualities he exerted with great Zeal and Readiness, whenever the Cause of Religion, his Country, or Friends required.

In the Reign of *Queen Anne*, he filled with great Capacity and Honour, the several Employments of Lord Keeper of the Privy-Seal and Privy-Councillor, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of *Middlesex* and *Nottingham*, and of the County and Town of *Nottingham*, and of the East and North Ridings of the County of *York*; Lord Chief Justice in *Eyre*, North of *Trent*, and Governor of the Town and Fort of *Kingston upon Hull*. To all which Titles and Honours, his personal Merits gave him a Lustre, that needed not the Addition of the great Wealth which he possessed.

He was Born the 9th of *January* 1661-2, and died the 15th of *July* 1711. He married the Lady *Margaret*, third Daughter and Heir to *Henry Cavendish*, Duke of *Newcastle*; by whom he left Issue one Child, the Lady *Henrietta Cavendish Holles Harley*, who caused this Memorial of him to be here erected in the Year of our Lord 1723.

503. WILLIAM BENTINCK,

Earl of *Portland*, Viscount *Woodstock*, and Baron of *Cirencester*; was first Lord of the Bedchamber to King *William*, Lieutenant General of his Forces, one of his Privy-Council, Groom of the Stole, and Privy-purse; Colonel of his Majesty's Regiment of *Dutch Guards*. He had the principal Management of the Peace of *Ryswick*, and was afterwards sent Ambassador to *France*. Died *November* 23, 1709, and was buried in *Henry VII. Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

He was first Page of Honour, and afterwards Gentleman of the Bedchamber to King *William*, when Prince of *Orange* only, and was by him sent to negotiate a Marriage between his Royal Highness and the Princess *Mary*, eldest Daughter of the then Duke of *York*, Anno. 1677. He attended the Prince into *England*, in his Expedition of 1688, and tis said was principally relied on in that Enterprize. After his Royal Master ascended the *British* Throne, he received a Grant of the Lordships of *Denbigh*, *Bromfield* and *Yale*, with other Lands, comprehending the best Part of one of the Counties of *Wales*; but that Grant was resumed, on an Address of the House of Commons for that Purpose. One hundred and thirty-five thousand Acres of the forfeited Estates in *Ireland* were granted to him; but resumed by the *British* Parliament, Anno. 1699.

504. THOMAS HERBERT,

Earl of *Pembroke* and *Montgomery*, Baron *Herbert* of *Cardiffe*, *Ros* of *Kendal*, *Parr*, *Fitzbugh*, *Marmion*, *St. Quintin*, and *Herbert* of *Shurland*. In the Reign of King *William*, was Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Wils.* In 1689 sent Ambassador extraordinary into *Holland*, and on his Return made one of the Privy Council, Colonel of a Regiment of Marines, first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, afterwards Lord Privy Seal, first Plenipotentiary for the Treaty of *Ryswick*, Lord President of the Council, seven times one of the Lords of the Regency and Lord High Admiral of *England* and *Ireland* in the Reign of King *William*. In 1702 made Lord President of the Council. In 1707 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*; and in 1708 Lord High Admiral of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*; which he resigned

signed in 1709. He was also a Commissioner to treat about a Union with *Scotland*, Lord Lieutenant of *Monmouth* and *South Wales*, and Custos Rotulorum of *Pembroke* and *Glamorgan*, President of the Royal Society, High Steward of the Corporation of *Salisbury*, and one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*; one of the Privy Council to King *George I.* and King *George II.* Died *January 22, 1733.*

505. ARNOLD JOOST VAN KEPPEL,

In 8 *William III. Anno. 1697*, was created Earl of *Albemarle*, Viscount *Bury*, and Baron *Ashford* of *Ashford*, Master of the Robes to King *William*. Colonel of the first Troop of Horse Guards, General of the *Swiss* and *Grisons* in the Service of the States General, and one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber. He resigned the Command of the first Troop of Horse Guards in *July 1710*, and died at the *Hague* in *1718.*

He was descended from an ancient noble Family of the Province of *Gelderland*, being a younger Son of *Bernard Van Pallant*, Lord of *Keppel*, by *Agnes Charlotte Elizabeth*, the Daughter of *Jacob Van Wassenar*, Lord *Opdam*. He came over into *England* with King *William*, *Anno 1688*, to whom he was very dear. He was a Member of the Nobles of *Holland*, and Deputy Forester of that Province. He was father of *William*, Earl of *Albmarle* (see N^o. 562.) by *Isabella*, second Daughter of *S. Gravemoor*, General of the Forces of the States General.

506. JAMES DOUGLASS,

Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Queensbury*, Marquis of *Damfrizeshire*, Ear of *Drumlaning* and *Sanguhar*, Viscount of *Neth*, *Tortlawald*, and *Ross*, Lord Dou-

284 *An Historical Account of the*

glafs of Kilmaunt, Middlebie and Darnock; was one of the Privy Council to King *William*, Colonel of the *Scotch* Horse Guard, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, one of the Lords of the Treasury, and in the Parliament in 1693 was authorized to sit and Vote as Lord High Treasurer of *Scotland*, his Father being then alive.

And, after his Death, was made Lord Privy-Seal one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, and his Majesty's High Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*.

In the Reign of Queen *Anne* he was Secretary of State, and in 1702 her Majesty's High Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*.

He was one of the Commissioners for treating of a Union between *England* and *Scotland*, and in 1707 created Duke of *Dover*, Marquiss of *Beverly*, and Baron of *Rippon* in *England*.

In 1708 he was appointed Secretary of State for *Noath Britain*; and died July 6, 1711.

507. GEORGE LEWIS,

Duke of *Brunswick Lunenburgh*, and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire; was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, June 18, 1701, and was invested with the Ensigns thereof, the 24th of *August* following, by *Charles Gerard*, Earl of *Macclesfield*, and *Gregory King*, Esq; *Lancaster Herald*; and installed March 13, 1703, by his Proxy, *Charles*, Lord *Mobun*.

Born at *Osnaburgh* May 28, 1660; succeeded his Father, *Ernest Augustus*, as Elector of *Hanover*, Duke of *Brunswick Lunenburgh*, &c. January 23, 1698; and his Uncle, *George William*, as Duke of *Zell*, in 1705. He was proclaimed King of *Great-Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, &c. at *London*, August 1, 1714, and

Knights of the GARTER. 283

and was crowned *October* 20th following. In *May* 1725, he revived the most honourable Order of the Bath; and died at *Osnaburgh*, *June* 11, 1727, and was buried at *Hanover*.



Queen A N N E.

508. WRIOTHESLEY RUSSEL,

DUKE and Earl of *Bedford*, Marquis of *Tavistock*, Baron *Russel*, and Baron *Russel* of *Thornhaugh*, and Baron *Howland* of *Streatham*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Middlesex*, and City and Liberty of *Westminster*; Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Bedford* and *Cambridge*, and one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber to King *William III.*

Born *Nov. 1, 1680.* and married, *May 23, 1695. Elizabeth*, Daughter and Heiress of *John Howland*, of *Streatham*, Esq; and was thereupon created Baron *Howland*, of *Streatham*, the 13th of *June* following. *September 7, 1700*, he succeeded his Father in the Titles of Duke and Earl of *Bedford*, &c. Died *May 26, 1711.*

509. JOHN CHURCHILL.

Duke of *Marlborough*, Marquis of *Blandford*, Earl of *Marlborough*, and Baron *Churchill* of *Saundridge* in *England*, Baron of *Hyndford* in *Scotland*; and in 1705, created Prince of *Mildenhurst* (in *Saxia*) in *Germany*; one of the Gentlemen of the Bed-chamber, and Master of the Robes to the Duke of *York*, and Lieutenant-Colonel of a Regiment of Foot in the Reign of King *Charles II.*
one

one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber, and Captain of a Troop of Life-Guards in the Reign of King *James II.* one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber to King *William*; and in 1690, General of the Forces sent to reduce *Cork* and *Kinsale*; afterwards constituted Governor to the *Duke of Gloucester*, one of his Majesty's Privy-Council, and three times one of the Lords of the Regency; in 1701, appointed General of Foot, also Ambassador extraordinary, and Plenipotentiary to the States-General; in 1702, by Queen *Anne*, constituted Captain-General of her Forces; and for his great Services was rewarded with the Honour and Manor of *Woodstock*, and Hundred of *Wooton* in *Oxfordshire*, with a Pension of 5000 *l.* per *Ann.* settled on him and his Heirs Male; and for want of such Issue, to the Female Heirs, and their Heirs Male. He was one of the Privy-Council, Master-General of the Ordnance, Colonel of the First Regiment of Foot-Guards, &c. but resigned all his Employments in 1711. In 1714, he was again made Captain-General of the Forces, Master-General of the Ordnance, Colonel of the First Regiment of Foot-Guards, &c. Died *June 16, 1722*, buried *Aug. 9th* following, in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*; and in 1744, was removed to *Blenheim* near *Woodstock*, in *Oxfordshire*.

He was High-Steward of the Borough of *St. Alban's*, in *Hertfordshire*.

510. MEINHARDT SCHONBERGH,

Duke of *Schonbergh*, Marquis of *Harwich*, Earl of *Brentford*, and Baron of *Teyes* in *England*, Duke of *Leinster*, Earl of *Bangor*, and Baron of *Tarragh* in *Ireland*; Count of the Holy Roman Empire and *Mertola*; Grandee of *Portugal*; Colonel of a Regiment of Horse,
some-

Knights of the GARTER. 287

sometime Captain-General of her Majesty's Army, in Alliance and Conjunction with the King of *Portugal*, and one of her Majesty's Privy-Council. Died *July 5, 1719*, and was buried in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

511. SIDNEY GODOLPHIN,

(Second Son of Sir *Francis Godolphin*, Bart.) created Baron *Godolphin* of *Rialton*, in 1684, and Earl of *Godolphin* in 1706. Was one of the Lords of the Treasury, and Secretary of State in the Reign of King *Charles II.* Lord-Chamberlain to Queen *Mary of Modena*, Wife of King *James II.* and one of the Commissioners of the Treasury in the Reigns of King *James II.* King *William* and Queen *Mary*; Lord High-Treasurer of *England*, and one of the Privy-Council to Queen *Anne*; one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*. He resigned all his Employments in *August 1710*, and died *Sept. 15, 1712*, and was buried in *Westminster-Abbey*, in the South Isle of which is a small Monument erected to his Memory, with this Inscription:

Sidney Earl of Godolphin, Lord High-Treasurer of Great Britain, and Chief Minister during the first nine glorious Years of the Reign of Queen Anne. He died in the Year 1712, the 15th of September, aged 67, and was buried near this Place; to whose Memory this is offered, with the utmost Gratitude, Affection, and Honour, by his much obliged Daughter-in-law Henrietta Godolphin.

512. GEORGE AUGUSTUS,

Prince Electoral of *Brunswick Lunenburgh* (Son of *George Lewis Duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh*, and Prince Elector of the *Roman Empire*), Duke and Marquis of *Cambridge*, Earl of *Milford Haven*, Viscount *North-Allerton*,

Albion, and Baron of *Tewkesbury*, was elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter April 4, 1706, and was invested with the Ensigns thereof June the 2d following, by *Charles Montague*, Lord *Hallifax*, and *John Vanbruge*, Esq; *Clarenceux King of Arms*. Installed Dec. 22, 1710, and Sept. 22, 1714. declared Prince of *Wales*, and took his Place at the Council-Board. In February 1716, was chosen Chancellor of the University of *Dublin*; and July 6, following constituted Guardian of the Kingdom of *Great Britain*, and his Majesty's Lieutenant, during his Absence beyond Sea. June 11, 1727, succeeded to the Crown of *Great Britain*, and was proclaimed by the Name of *George II.*

Whom God long preserve.

George II. King of *Great Britain*, *France*, and *Ireland*, Defender of the Faith, Duke of *Brunswick Lunenburg*, Prince Elector, and Arch-Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire, Patron of the Royal Society, and of the Antiquary Society, Governor of the South-Sea Company, Sovereign of the most noble Order of the Garter, the most antient Order of the Thistle, and the most honourable Order of the Bath. The Father of his Country, and the best of Princes; noble by his Descent from a race of glorious ancestors, many of whom have been Knights Companions of the most noble Order of the Garter; but thrice more Noble by those shining Virtues which endears him to his Subjects, and makes his Life an invaluable Blessing to them. Happy is the Prince who possesses the Hearts and Love of his People. Happy the People that can boast of such a Prince, and live in such a Reign, where center'd shines compleat the Virtues of the noble Families of *BRUNSWICK* and *PLANTAGENET*.

N. B. This proceeds from neither Fawning or Flattery, as being his Majesty's Servant; an Honour worthy to be enjoyed by those of more distinguished Merit than myself; but to the whole Kingdom I may appeal for this Truth, that the *English* Crown never shined with so much Lustre as on the Head of his present Majesty, whose Honour, Justice, Mercy, Clemency, and other Virtues, have sufficiently distinguished him from preceding Monarchs.

513. WILLIAM CAVENDISH.

Duke and Earl of *Devonshire*, Marquis of *Hartington*, and Baron *Cavendish* of *Hardwick*, in 1707, was appointed Lord Steward of her Majesty's Household, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Derby*, and one of the Privy-Council. He resigned in 1710. On the Accession of King *George I.* he was one of the Lords of the Regency, and made Lord-Steward of his Majesty's Household, in 1716 Lord President of the Council, which he resign'd in 1718, and in 1725 was a second time made Lord-President of the Council. He was also sometime Warden and Chief-Justice in Eyre, North of *Trent*, and Member of the first Parliament of *Great Britain* for the County of *York*; one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*; and five times one of the Lords of the Regency. Died *June 4*, 1729.

514. JOHN CAMPBELL.

Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Argyle*, Marquis of *Kentmore* and *Lorne*, Earl of *Campbell* and *Cowell*, Viscount *Lachow*, and *Glenhay*, Baron of *Inverary*, *Mull*, *Murray*, and *Terry*; hereditary Grand Master of the Household in *Scotland*, and hereditary Lieutenant and Sheriff of the Shire of *Argyle*; one of the Lords of the Sessions,

P p

Privy-

Privy-Counsellor, Lord of the Exchequer and Treasurer, Knight of the antient Order of St. *Andrew*, call'd the Thistle in *Scotland*; Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, and of the fourth Troop of Guards in the Reign of Queen *Anne*, General of her Armies, Vice-Roy of *Majorca*, Governor of *Port Mahon*, and one of the Privy-Council of *Great Britain*; Duke and Earl of *Greenwich*, and Baron of *Chatham* in *England*; General and Commander in Chief of the Forces in *North Britain*; Keeper of *Dunstons*, and of *Carrick* in *Scotland*, High Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*, Commander in Chief of the *British* Forces in *Spain*, and Ambassador Extraordinary to *Charles III.* King of *Spain*.

In the Reign of King *George I.* he was one of the Lords of the Regency, Groom of the Stole to *George* Prince of *Wales*, General and Commander in Chief of the Forces in *Scotland*, Governor of the Island of *Minorca* and Town of *Port Mahon*, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, Master-General of the Ordnance, Colonel of the Prince of *Wales's* Regiment of Horse.

In the Reign of King *George II.* Field-Marshal and Commander in Chief of the Forces in *Scotland*, Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse-Guards, and Master-General of the Ordnance.

Born Oct. 10, 1680. Died Oct. 4, 1643 at *Sudbrooke*, in *Surry*, and was buried in *Henry VII's* Chapel, adjoining to *Westminster-Abbey*.

A magnificent Monument is rais'd to his Memory in the South Arm of that Church, with this Inscription, wrote by the Pen of History.

Briton behold! if Patriot-worth be dear,
A Shrine that claims thy tributary Tear:
Silent that Tongue, admiring *Senates* heard;
Nerveless that Arm, opposing Legions fear'd:

Nor

Nor less, O *CAMPBELL* ! thine the Power to please,
And give to Grandeur all the Grace of Ease.
Long from thy Life, let kindred Heroes trace
Arts, which enoble still the noblest Race.
Others may owe their future Fame to me,
I borrow Immortality from thee.

John Duke of Argyll and Greenwich.

In Memory of an honest Man, a constant Friend,
John, the great Duke of *Argyll* and *Greenwich*; a General and Orator exceeded by none in the Age he lived.

Sir Henry Fermor, Bart. by his last Will, left the Sum of Five hundred Pounds towards erecting this Monument and recommended the above Inscription.

N. B. *Sir Hen. Fermor*, of *Welches*, in *Suffex*, was descended from one of that Name, who came out of *France* with King *Edward III.* and was created a Baronet May 4, 1725. He, by his last Will, bequeathed upwards of 12,000*l.* to charitable Uses; and 500*l.* as above, for erecting a Monument in *Westminster-Abbey*, when this Nation should have the Misfortune to be deprived of so brave a General. Died June 3, 1734.

515. JAMES HAMILTON.

Duke of *Hamilton*, Marquis of *Clydesdale*, Earl of *Aran* and *Lanerk*, Lord *Aven*, *Palmont*, *Marchinshire*, and *Inverdale* in *Scotland*. He was one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber to King *Charles II.* Envoy to the Court of *France*; and in the Reign of King *James II.* Master of the Wardrobe, Knight of the Thistle, and Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse. In 1698. (upon the Surrender of his Mother) he was created Duke of *Hamilton*; after the Union between *England* and *Scotland*. He was one of the Sixteen Peers elected

292 *An Historical Account of the*

to represent the *Scots* Peerage in the *British* House of Peers; and in 1711 was created a Peer of *Great Britain*, by the Titles of Duke of *Brandon*, and Baron of *Dutton*; and was appointed one of her Majesty's Privy-Council. Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Lancaster*, Master-General of the Ordnance, and Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of *France*; elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter Oct. 25, 1712. and, Nov. 15. following, killed in a Duel in *Hyde-Park*,

516. HENRY SOMERSET,

Duke of *Beaufort*, Marquis and Earl of *Worcester*, Earl of *Glamorgan*, Baron *Herbert* of *Chepstow*, *Ragland* and *Gower*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Southampton* and *Gloucester*, Lord Warden of *New Forest*, Captain of her Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, and one of her Privy-Council.
ob. 1714

517. HENRY DE GREY,

Duke, Marquis and Earl of *Kent*, Earl of *Harold*, Viscount *Gooderich*, of *Gooderich Castle*, Baron *Hastings*, *Valence* and *Weysford*, Baron *Lucas* of *Crudwell*, Lord Chamberlain of her Majesty's Household, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Bedford*, Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Hereford*, and one of the Privy-Council. Resigned the Office of Lord Chamberlain in 1710. On the Accession of King *George I.* he was appointed one of the Lords of the Regency, and one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber; and soon after Constable of *Windsor Castle*. In 1716 Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household. In 1719 Lord Privy-Seal; which he resigned in *June* 1720.

Died *June* 5, 1740.

518. JOHN POULETT,

Earl *Poulett*, Viscount and Baron *Poulett*, of *Hinton Saint George*, Lord Steward of the Queen's Household, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Devon*, and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Somerset*, one of her Majesty's Privy-Council. *August* 8, 1710. he was appointed first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury; and, *June* 7, 1711. Lord Steward of the Household. Died at *Hinton Saint George*, in the County of *Somerset*, *May* 28, 1743.

519. ROBERT HARLEY,

(Son of Sir *Edward Harley*, made Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of King *Charles II.*) was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons *Feb.* 10, 1701, and a second time *Oct.* 20, 1702, and afterwards Secretary of State; which he resigned in *February* 1708. In *August* 1710, he was appointed one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer. In *May* 1711, created Earl of *Oxford*, and Earl *Mortimer*, Baron *Harley* of *Wigmore*, in *Herefordshire*, and constituted Lord High-Treasurer of *Great Britain*, which he held till *July* 27, 1714. Before he was raised to the Peerage, he represented the Borough of *New Radnor* in the House of Commons; was one of the Privy-Council, Warden of *Sherwood Forest*, and one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*. Died *May* 21, 1724. Aged 63.

520. THOMAS WENTWORTH,

Earl of *Strafford*, Viscount *Wentworth*, of *Wentworth Woodhouse* and *Stainborough*, Baron of *Raby New-march* and *Overly*, Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court

294 *An Historical Account of the*

Court of *Berlin*, Lieutenant General of her Majesty's Forces, and Colonel of her own Royal Regiment of Dragoons. In *March* 1711, made Ambassador to the States-General. In *August* 1712, made first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty. In 1714, one of the Lords of the Regency; also he was one of the Privy Council. Died in *November* 1739.

521. CHARLES MORDAUNT,

Earl of *Peterborough* and *Monmouth*, Viscount *Avalon*, Baron *Mordaunt* of *Turvey* and *Ryegate*, Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Northampton*. He was created Earl of *Monmouth* in 1689, and succeeded to the Title of Earl of *Peterborough* in 1697, was one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber, and of the Privy-Council to King *William*, first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, &c. In 1705, he was made General and Commander in Chief of the *British* Army in *Spain*. He was Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse-Guards Blue; and in *December* 1710, was sent Ambassador to *Vienna*, and afterwards to the King of *Sicily*; and several *Italian* Princes. In *May* 1722, General of all his Majesty's Marine Forces. Died in *November* 1735, at *Lisbon* in *Portugal*. Aged 77.

He served in the *Algier* and *Tangier* Wars; and was one of the Peers that came over with the Prince of *Orange*, at the Revolution.



G E O R G E I.

522. CHARLES POWLETT,

Duke of *Bolton*, Marquis of *Winchester*, Earl of *Wiltshire*, and Baron *Saint John* of *Basing*, in vita Patris
Knights

Knight of the Shire for the County of *Southampton*, Lord Chamberlain of the Household to Queen *Mary II.* in 1697, made one of the Lords Justices of *Ireland*, and *February 26, 1699*, succeeded his Father as Duke of *Belton*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Southampton* and *Dorset*, Vice-Admiral of the County of *Southampton* and *Isle of Wight*, Governor of *Portland* Isle and Castle, Warden and Keeper of *New-Forest*, the Manor and Park of *Lindhurst*, and the Hundred of *Redburgh*, and also Bailiff of *Burley* in *New Forest*, and one of the Privy Council; in 1714, was one of the Lords of the Regency; in 1715, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and in 1717, Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, died in 1722.

523. JOHN MANNERS.

Duke and Earl of *Rutland*, Marquis of *Granby*, Baron *Roos* of *Hamlake*, *Trusbut* and *Belvoir*, and Baron *Manners* of *Haddon*, Member in the first and second Parliaments of *Great Britain* for the Borough of *Grantham* in *Lincolnshire*, and in the third, for the County of *Leicester*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Leicester*; born in 1676, died in 1720.

524. LIONEL CRANFIELD SACKVILLE.

Earl of *Dorset* and *Middlesex*, Lord *Buckhurst* and *Cranfield*, in 1708, was made Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, but resigned in 1710. In 1714, he was sent by the Lords of the Regency to invite King *George* into his *British* Dominions, and was restored to the Constable of *Dover* Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and made one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-Chamber,

Chamber, but resigned in 1717. In 1720, he was created Duke of *Dorset*; in 1724, he was made Custos Rotarum of the County of *Kent* and City of *Canterbury*, in 1725, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household; in the Reign of King *George II.* he was twice Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household; several times one of the Lords of the Regency; in 1744, Lord President of the Council, afterwards Master of the Horse to his Majesty, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Constable of *Dover* Castle, one of the Governors of the *Charter House, London*, High Steward of *Stratford upon Avon*, and the Borough of *Tamworth*, Doctor of Laws.

At present he is

Master of the Horse to his Majesty, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Governor of *Dover* Castle, Vice-Admiral and Custos Rotarum of the County of *Kent*, one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, and High Steward of *Stratford upon Avon*.

525. CHARLES MONTAGU.

Earl and Baron of *Hallifax*, Viscount *Sunbury*, was in 1691, appointed one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and in 1694, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the *Exchequer*; in 1700 Auditor of the *Exchequer*, in 1706 sent to *Hanover* to invest the Electoral Prince of *Hanover*, with the Ensigns of the most Noble Order of the Garter, &c. In 1714 was one of the Lords of the Regency, and appointed First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury; he was one of the Privy Council, and Fellow of the Royal Society, Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Surrey*, &c. died May 19, 1715, and was buried in Henry VII's Chapel adjoining to *Westminster Abbey*.

In the Reign of King *William* undertaking the Reformation of the Coin, which in these Days was most

in a

infamously clipped, to the great Loss of the Publick, he restored it to its proper value.

526. FREDERICK LEWIS,

Prince of *Brunswick Lunenburgh*, eldest Son of *George Prince of Wales*, in 1718 stiled Duke of *Gloucester*, and in 1726 created Duke of *Edinburgh*, Marquis of the *Isle of Ely*, Earl of *Eltham*, Viscount *Lanceston*, and Baron of *Shaudon*, and on the Accession of his Father to the Crown of *Great-Britain*, became Duke of *Rothsary*, Earl of *Carrick*, Baron of *Kensfrew*, Lord of the *Isles*, and Steward of *Scotland*; and in 1729, was created Prince of *Wales*, and Earl of *Chester*. He was one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, Chancellor of the University of *Dublin*, Governor of the *British White Herring Fishery*, one of the Governors of the *Charter House*, first Commissioner of *Greenwich Hospital*, High Steward of the City of *Exeter*, President of *St. George's Hospital*, *Hyde-Park Corner*, &c. died *March 20, 1750-1*, and was buried *April 13*, in *Henry VII's Chapel*, adjoining to *Westminster Abbey*.

527. ERNEST AUGUSTUS,

Prince of *Brunswick Lunenburgh*, Duke of *York and Albany*, Earl of *Ulster*, and Bishop of *Osnaburgh*, Brother to his Majesty King *George I.* born *September 17, 1672*, and died at *Osnaburgh, August 14, 1728*.

Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the *Garter*, *July 1, 1716*, and installed *April 30, 1718*, by his Proxy, *Sir Adolphus Oughton*, of *Tetchbrook*, in *Warwickshire, Knt.* who was afterwards created a Baronet.

528. CHARLES BEAUCLERK,

Created Earl of *Burford*, and Baron of *Heddinton*, 28 Car. II. and Duke of *St. Albans*, in 1683, Master Falconer of England, and principal Register in the High Court of Chancery, Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to King *William* and King *George I.* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Berks*, one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *William III.*

Natural Son of King *Charles II.* (by Mrs. *Eleanor Gwin*) born *May 8, 1670*, died *May 9*, and was buried in *Westminster Abbey*.

529. JOHN MONTAGU,

Duke and Earl of *Montagu*, Marquis and Viscount *Monthermer*, Baron of *Boughton* in *Northamptonshire*, and *June 17, 1725*, installed Grand Master of the most Honourable Order of the Bath.

In 1737, Colonel of the first Troop of Horse-Guards, after of the third Regiment of Light Horse, and lastly, of the second Regiment of Dragoon Guards.

In 1744, he raised a Regiment of Light Horse; and in 1745, a Regiment of Light-Horse and one of Foot, towards securing the Kingdom from a foreign Invasion and Rebellion.

In 1735, he was appointed a Major-General. In 1739, he was appointed a Lieutenant General, and in 1746, General of Horse.

Master of his Majesty's Great Wardrobe, Lord Proprietor, and Captain General of the Islands of *St. Lucia* and *St. Vincent* in *America*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Warwick* and *Northampton*, Master of *Geddington Chace*, Warden of the West Bailiwick in *Rockingham Forest*.

Captain

Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, Governor of the *Isle of Wight*, and afterwards in 1742, Master General of the Ordnance, several times one of the Lords of the Regency, one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Royal Society, died *July 6, 1749*, aged 60.

530. THOMAS HOLLES PELHAM.

Duke of *Newcastle*, Marquis and Earl of *Clare*, Viscount *Haughton*, and Baron *Haughton* and Baron *Pelham* of *Laughton*; Steward, Keeper and Guardian of his Majesty's Forest of *Sherwood*, and Park of *Folewood* in the County of *Nottingham*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Middlesex* and *Nottingham*, and of the City of *Westminster*, Lord Chamberlain of the Household to King *George I.*, and in 1724, made Secretary of State; in which Post he continued, till 1754, when he was appointed First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury; he was several Times one of the Lords of the Regency, one of the Governors of the *Charter House, London*, Chancellor of the University of *Cambridge*, and one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council. In *Nov. 1756*, he was created Duke of *Newcastle under Line* in *Staffordshire*, being before Duke of *Newcastle upon Tyne* in the County of *Northumberland*.

531. JAMES BERKELEY.

Earl of *Berkeley*, Viscount *Dursley*, and Baron of *Berkeley Castle*, summoned by Writ to the House of Peers, *Vita Patris*. In 1705, he was Captain of the *Boyne* Man of War in the Sea-Fight of *Malaga*, in 1704, and was at length Vice Admiral of the Red Squadron of her Majesty's Fleet. He was one of the Lords

of the Bedchamber to King George I, and in 1717, made first Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Vice Admiral of *Great Britain*. Also Constable of *Gloucester* and *St. Briavel's* Castle in *Deary Forest* Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of the County of *Gloucester*, and Cust. Rot. of the County of *Surry*. One of his Majesty's Privy Council, and five Times one of the Lords of the Regency. Died in *Sept. 1736*, near *Rochelle* in *France*.

532. EVELYN PIERPONT,

Duke of *Kingson*, Marquis of *Dorchester*, Earl of *Kingson*, Viscount *Newark*, and Baron of *Holme Pierpoint*. In 1718 was made Lord Privy-Seal. In 1718 was made Lord President of the Council; sometime Warden and chief Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forests, Chafes, &c. North of *Trent*. Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of *Wiltshire*, in 1720 a second Time Lord Privy Seal. Died *March 25, 1726*.

533. CHARLES SPENCER,

Earl of *Sunderland*, and Baron of *Wormlieghton*. In 1705 was sent Envoy Extraordinary to *Vicenna*, and the same Year was employed to mediate a Peace between the Emperor and the *Huugarians*; and was afterwards appointed Secretary of State, and one of the Privy-Council, which he resigned in 1710. In 1714 he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and in 1715 Lord Privy Seal, in 1716 sole Vice Treasurer of *Ireland*. In 1717 Secretary of State. In 1718 Lord President of the Council, and first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. In 1719 Groom of the Stole, and first Lord of his Majesty's Bedchamber. In 1720 First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Died *April 19, 1722*.

534. CHARLES FIZTROY,

Duke of *Grafton*, Earl of *Euston*, Viscount *Ipswich*, and Baron of *Sudbury*; Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of the County of *Suffolk* in the Reign of Queen *Anne*. One of the Lords of the Bedchamber and of the Privy Council to King *George I.* In 1715 made one of the Lords Justices of *Ireland*. In 1720 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*; and in 1724 Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household. Several Times one of the Lords of the Regency, Remembrancer of the first Fruits in the Exchequer; his Majesty's Game Keeper at *New Market*, and Recorder of the City of *Coventry*: Ranger of *Whittlebury* Forest in *Northamptonshire*, and one of the Governors of *Charter-House*, *London*. L. L. D.

N. B. He was Lord High Steward of *England* at the Coronation of King *George I.*

535. HENRY TIENNES CLINTON,

Fi

Earl of *Lincoln*, Baron *Clinton* and *Say*. He was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to Prince *George of Denmark*, and afterwards to King *George I.* in 1715 he was appointed Paymaster General of all his Majesty's Forces. In 1722 Constable of the Tower of *London*; and in 1725 Cofferer of his Majesty's Household. Jan. 23, 1728, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rot. of the County of *Cambridge*. He was also one of his Majesty's Hon. Privy-Council, and died *Sept. 7, 1728*. Aged 43.

536. CHARLES PAWLETT.

Duke of *Bolton*, Marquis of *Winchester*, Earl of *Wiltshire*, and Baron of *St. John of Basing*, Member in the first Parliament of *Great Britain* for *Lymington*, in *Hants*, in the second for the County of *Carmarthen*, summoned up to the House of Peers *Vita Patris* in 1717, one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to *George Prince of Wales*, Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of the Counties of *Hants* and *Dorset*, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Carnarvon* and *Glamorgan*, Cust. Rot. of the County of *Carmarthen*, Governor of *Milford Haven*, and Vice Admiral of *South Wales*. In 1725 was appointed Constable of the Tower of *London*, and Lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. In 1726 Governor of the *Isle of Wight*. Afterwards Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards Blue, and Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners. In 1742 was again appointed Governor of the *Isle of Wight* and *Carrisbrook* Castle, Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of the County and Town of *Southampton*, and Warden and Keeper of *New Forest*, the Manor and Park of *Linhurst*, and the Hundred of *Radbergh*. In 1745 he raised a Regiment of Foot for his Majesty's Service in the Time of the Rebellion, and was made Lieutenant General of his Majesty's Forces. He was several times one of the Lords of the Regency, and High Steward of the City of *Winchester*. Died in *August*, 1754.

537. JOHN MANNERS,

Duke and Earl of *Rutland*, Marquis of *Granby*, Baron *Roos* of *Hamlake*, *Trusbut* and *Bolvoir*, Baron *Manners* of *Haadon*, Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of *Leicester*.

Leicestershire, and one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber; Member in the 5th Parliament of *Great Britain* for the County of *Rutland*; in the Reign of King *George II.* Chancellor of the Dutcheſs of *Lancaster*, Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, afterwards Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household; one of the Governors of the *Charter House*, one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council, and in 1755 one of the Lords of the Regency.

At present he is Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, one of his honourable Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of *Leicestershire*.

538. JOHN KEIR,

Duke and Earl of *Roxburgh*, Marquis of *Bowmont* and *Cessford*, Earl of *Kelfo*, Viscount *Broxmouth*, Baron *Roxburgh*, *Keir*, *Cessford*, and *Caverton*, Secretary of State, and one of the Privy Council in the Reign of Queen *Anne*; and in the Reign of King *George I.* Secretary of State for *North Britain*, one of the Lords of the Regency, and of the Privy-Council, Keeper of the Signet, and Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of *Roxburgh* and *Selkirk*. Died Feb. 27, 1741.

539. RICHARD LUMLEY,

Earl of *Scarborough*, Viscount *Lumley* of *Lumley-Castle* in the County of *Palatine* of *Durham*, Viscount *Lumley* of *Waterford* in *Ireland*, and Baron *Lumley* of *Lumley*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Northumberland* and Town of *Newcastle upon Tyne*, Vice Admiral of the County of *Palatine* of *Durham*, Colonel of the *Coldstream Regiment* of Foot Guards and Master of the Horse to *George Prince of Wales*,

304 *An Historical Account of the*

Wales, and continued in that Office. in 1727 on his Accession to the Crown, and made one of the Privy-Council. He died Jan: 29, 1740.

Summoned to Parliament *Vita Patris* by the Title of Lord *Lumley*, and was some Time Colonel of the second Troop of Grenadier Guards. In 1735 was appointed a Major General; and was one of the Governors of the *Charter House, London*.

540. CHARLES TOWNSHEND,

Viscount *Townshend* of *Raynham*, Baron *Townshend* of *Lynn Regis*, and Baronet in the Reign of Queen *Anne*, was Ambassador and Plenipotentiary at the *Hague*. Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, and one of the Privy Council, but resigned in 1710. In 1714 he was one of the Lords of the Regency, and made Secretary of State. In Jan. 1717 was appointed Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, but was dismissed the April following. In 1720 he was made Lord President of the Council, and afterwards Secretary of State, which he resigned May 15, 1630. One of the Governors of the *Charter-House, London*. Died June 21, 1738.

541. CHARLES LENOS,

Duke of *Richmond*, Earl of *March*, and Baron of *Settrington* in *England*, Duke of *Lenox*, Earl of *Darnley*, and Baron of *Torbolt* in *Scotland*; Duke of *Aubigny* in *France*, and Knt. of the most honourable Order of the Bath.

He was first a Guidon in the Horse Grenadier Guards Blue.

In 1743 he was appointed a Major General and in 1745 a Lieutenant General.

Knights of the GARTER. 305

One of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and after Master of the Horse to his Majesty, Lord Warden of *Windsor Forest*, one his Majesty's Privy Council, and several Times one of the Lords of the Regency.

Member in the 6th Parliament for the City of *Chichester*, one of the Elder Brethren of the *Trinity House*, Doctor of Physick (so presented by the University of *Cambridge*) President of the London Infirmary, one of the Governors of the *Charter House*, and of the *Foundling Hospital*, Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and of the Royal Society, High Steward, and one of the Aldermen of the City of *Chichester*.

Born May 18, 1701. Died Aug. 8, 1750, and was buried in the Cathedral at *Chichester*.

542. Sir ROBERT WALPOLE, 1726

Knt. of the most honourable Order of the Bath, and in 1742 created Earl of *Orford*, Viscount *Walpole*, and Baron of *Houghton* in *Norfolk*.

Member in the first nine Parliaments of *Great-Britain* for *Lynn Regis* in *Norfolk*.

One of the Council to Prince *George* of *Denmark*, as Lord High Admiral of *England*, Secretary at War, and Treasurer of the Navy in the Reign of Queen *Anne*, one of the Deputy Lieutenants of the City and Liberty of *Westminster*, and of the County of *Middlesex*. In 1714 made Paymaster General of his Majesty's Forces, and soon after Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, which he resigned in 1717. In 1720 he was a second Time made Paymaster General of his Majesty's Forces, in 1721 Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer, and first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, ~~some time Secretary of State during the~~

R r

Regency

1725.

1708

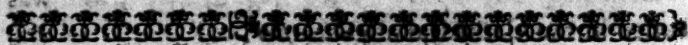
11. Oct. 1715
15 April 1717

3. Apr. 1721
Feb. 1742

1725: 1727:
1740:

Regency, High Steward of *Lynn Regis*, and several Times one of the Lords of the Regency; also one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council.

Sir *Robert Walpole* was descended from Sir *John Robsart*, Knt. Bannerett, and Knt. of the most noble Order of the Garter (See No. 121.) his Ancestor *Edward Walpole* of *Haughton*, in the County of *Norfolk*, marrying *Lucy* Daughter of Sir *Terry Robsart*, Knt. (only Son of Sir *John Robsart*, Knt. of the Garter) by which Marriage the Family of *Walpole* afterwards became possessed of the Manor of *Siderston* in *Norfolk*. He died March 18, 1745.



King GEORGE II.

543. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,

Duke of *Cumberland*, Marquis of *Berkhamsted* in *Hertfordshire*, Earl of *Kennington* in *Surry*, Viscount *Trematon* in *Cornwall*, Baron of the Isle of *Alderney*, and Principal Companion of the most honourable Order of the Bath, youngest Son of *George II.* King of *Great-Britain*.

In 1743 he was appointed a Major General, and in 1745 Captain General and Commander in Chief of all his Majesty's Forces. In 1740 Colonel of the second Regiment of Foot Guards, and of a Regiment of Dragoons (raised in 1746 and disbanded in 1749) Chancellor of the University of *St. Andrews* in *Scotland*, and of *Dublin* in *Ireland*; Ranger and Keeper of *Windsor Great Park*, one of his Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, and in 1755 one of the Lords of the Regency.

544. PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE.

Earl of *Chesterfield* and Baron *Stanhope* of *Shelford*, was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to *George* Prince of *Wales*; and in 1723 appointed Captain of his Majesty's Yeomen of the Guard; Member in the 6th Parliament of *Great Britain* for *Lestwithiel*, and the 7th for *St. Germans*, both in *Cornwall*. In the Reign of King *George II.* he was one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of *France* and to the States General. In 1744 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and Secretary of State; one of his Majesty's honourable Privy Council, and several Times one of the Lords of the Regency. In 1755 chosen a Member of the Royal Academy of Inscription and Belles Lettres at *Paris*.

545. RICHARD BOYLE.

Earl of *Burlington* and *Cork* Viscount *Dungarvon* and *Kynalmakay*, Baron *Clifford* of *Lanesborough*, Baron *Boyles* of *Youghal* and Baron of *Bandon*. Lord High Treasurer of *Ireland*, and Governor of the County of *Cork*, one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, and chief Ranger of *Knaresborough* Forest in *Yorkshire*. In 1731 made Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, which he resigned in 1733; died in Dec. 1753.

546. WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY FRISO,

Prince of *Orange* and *Nassau*, Earl of *Catzenellenbogen*, *Vianden*, *Dietz*. *Spiegelberg*; *Bunren*, *Leerdam*, &c. Marquis of *Ter Veer*, and *Flushing*, Baron of *Breda*, of *Beyssien*, of the City of *Grave*, of the Country

308 *An Historical Account of the*

of *Cuyck*, *Diest*, *D'Yffelslan*, *Cranendonk*, *Endhoven* and of *Leisfeldt*, Lord of *Bradenvoort*, *Turnhout* and *Gertrudenberg*, of *Williemstadt*, *Klindred*, *St. Martensdyck*, *Steenbergen*, and *Seevenbergen*, of the upper and lower *Swaluwen*, *Naelwyck*, *Grimbergen*, *Herstal*, *Arlay*, *Noferoy*, *St. Vith*, *Butgenbag*, *Daesborgh*, and *Warneston*, Lord of the Isle of *Ameland*, hereditary Burggrave of *Anwarp* and of *Besancon*; hereditary Marshal of *Holland*, Stadtholder and Captain and Admiral General of *Guelderland* and the County of *Zutphen*, Hereditary Stadtholder and Captain General of *Friesland*, Stadtholder and Captain General of *Groningen* and of the *Om. lands*, and of the County of *Drenthe*, *March 14, 1734*, married the Princess *Anne*, Eldest Daughter of *George II. King of Great-Britain*, and was afterwards made hereditary Stadtholder, Captain General and Admiral of the United Provinces; and hereditary Stadtholder and Captain General of *Dutch Brabant* and *Flanders*, and the Upper Quarter of *Guelderland*; and Governor General of the *Dutch East-India* and *West-India Companies*. Born *Sept. 1, 1711*. Died *Oct. 11, 1751*.

547. WILLIAM CAVENDISH,

Duke of *Devonshire*, Marquis of *Hartington*, Earl of *Devonshire*, and Baron *Cavendish* of *Hardwick*; Member in the 5th Parliament of *Great Britain* for *Lewisthiel*, and in the 6th for *Grampound*, both in *Cornwall*; Lord Lieutenant and Cust. Rot. of the County of *Derby*; Captain of his Majesty's Band of Gentlemen Pensioners. In 1731 made Lord Privy-Seal. In 1733 Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household; afterwards Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*; and in 1744 a second time Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household.

Knights of the GARTER. 309

He was President of the *London Hospital*, one of the Governors of the *Charter House, London*, and Fellow of the Royal Society. Died in *Dec. 1755*.

548. SPENCER COMPTON,

Earl of *Wilmington*, Viscount *Revenscy*, and Baron of *Wilmington Knt.* of the most honourable Order of the Bath.

Member in two Parliaments for *Eye in Suffolk*, in the 4th Parliament for *East Grinstead*, and in three Parliaments for the County of *Sussex*.

Treasurer and Receiver, and one of the Commissioners of the Revenue to Prince *George of Denmark*, Paymaster of the Pensions to Queen *Anne*.

Speaker of the House of Commons, Treasurer to *George Prince of Wales*, Paymaster-General of all his Majesty's Forces, and of *Chelsea Hospital*; Lord President of the Council, First Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, Lord Privy Seal, and several Times one of the Lords of the Regency, one of the Governors of the *Charter-House, London*. Died *July 2, 1743*.

549. WILLIAM CAPELL,

Earl of *Essex*, Viscount *Malden*; and Baron *Capell of Hadham*, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Hertford*, Embassador extraordinary to the King of *Sardinia*, one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, Colonel of a Regiment of Dragoons, Ranger and Keeper of *St. James's* and *Hyde Parks*, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, and Captain of his Majesty's Yeomen of the Guard, Fellow of the Royal Society. Died *January 8, 1743*, and was buried at *Wantage in Hertfordshire*.

550. JAMES WALDGRAVE,

Earl of *Waldgrave*, Viscount *Chewton*, Baron *Waldgrave*, of *Chewton*, and Baronet; Ambassador extraordinary, and Plenipotentiary to the *French King*, one of the Lords of the Bedchamber to King *George I.* and *George II.* Vice Admiral of the County of *Essex*, and one of the Privy Council.

He was appointed Ambassador extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Emperor of *Germany* in 1727; created Viscount *Chewton* and Earl of *Waldgrave* in 1729; and appointed Ambassador, &c. to the *French King* in 1730. Died April 11. 1741.

551. CHARLES BEAUCLERK.

Duke of *St Albans*, Earl of *Burford*, and Baron of *Keddington*; Knight of the most noble Order of the Bath.

Member in the sixth Parliament for the Borough of *New Windsor* in *Berks*.

Master of the Horse to Queen *Caroline*, after Governor of *Windsor Castle*, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber, Master Falconer of *England*, principal Register in the Court of Chancery, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Berks*, and High Steward of the Corporation of *New Windsor* and *Oakingham*. Died July 27, 1751.

552. CHARLES SPENCER,

Duke and Earl of *Marlborough*, Marquis of *Blandford*, Earl of *Sunderland*, Baron *Spencer* of *Wormleighton*, and Baron *Churchill* of *Sandridge*, Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Dragoons, and Governor of *Hull*; one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber,
and

Knights of the GARTER. 311

and one of his Honourable Privy Council, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Bucks* and *Oxen*. In 1740 was made Colonel of the second Troop of Horse Guards, and in 1742 Colonel of the second Regiment of Foot Guards. Resigned his Post of Lord of the Bedchamber, and Colonel of the second Regiment of Foot Guards. In *December* 1743, the same Year, he was made Brigadier-General of his Majesty's Forces; and in 1747 Lieutenant-General, Lord Steward of his Majesty's Household, Lord Privy-Seal, and after Master-General of the Ordnance, Doctor of Laws, and Fellow of the Royal Society, one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*, and one of the Presidents of the Small-pox-Hospital at *Islington*; also Ranger of *Witney* Forest, in *Oxfordshire*.

553. EVELYN PIERPOINT,

Duke of *Kingston*, Marquis of *Dorchester*, Earl of *Kingston*, Viscount *Newark*, and Baron *Pierpoint* of *Holme Pierpoint*, Colonel of Regiment of Horse, by him raised in the Time of the Rebellion in the Years 1745 and 1746; Master of his Majesty's Stag Hounds, in 1755 made Major-General of his Majesty's Forces.

554. WILLIAM BENTINCK,

Duke of *Portland*, Marquis of *Tichfield*, Earl of *Portland*, Viscount *Woodstock*, and Baron of *Cirencester*, Fellow of the Royal Society, Doctor of Laws, and President of the Lying-in-Hospital for married Women, in *Brownlow-street*, *Long Acre*.

555. PRINCE FREDERIC,

Landgrave of *Hesse*, Prince of *Hersfeldt*, Earl of *Catzanellobogen* and *Dietz*, *Zugenkayne*, *Niddie*, *Schaumburg*,

312 *An Historical Account of the*

umburg, and of *Hanau*. Born *August 14, 1720*, and in *June 1749* married to Princess *Mary*, fourth Daughter of *George II.* King of *Great-Britain*.

Eldest Son of *William*, Landgrave of *Hesse Cassel*, and Nephew of *Frederick*, King of *Sweden*; elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter, *March 20, 1741*, and installed *July 12, 1750*, by his Proxy, *Sir Robert Wilmot*, Knight.

556. PRINCE FREDERICK III.

Duke of *Saxe*, of *Juliers*, of *Cleve*, and of *Mons*, of *Angric*, and *Westphalia*: Langrave of *Thuringen*, Margrave of *Misnie*, Earl and Prince of *Hanneberg*, Earl of *La March* and *Ravensberg*, Lord of *Ravenstein* and *Tonne*.

Born *April 14, 1629*. Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter *May 2, 1741*, and installed *July 12, 1750*, by his Proxy, *Sir Clement Cotterell Dormer*, Knight, Master of the Ceremonies.

557. JOHN ADOLPHUS,

Duke of *Saxe Weissenfels*, born *Sept. 4th 1685*, spent his early Days in the Service of the *Hesse Cassel*, from whence he passed into that of the King of *Poland*, and signalized himself in the Wars in *Germany*, *Italy*, *Flanders* and *Holland*; in which last Country, he gained great Reputation before *Dantzick*. He was at length by *Augustus III.* raised to the Dignities of Captain General of the *Saxon Army*, Colonel of the Life-Guards, and Knt. of the Order of the White Eagle; he was elected Knt. of the most noble Order of the Garter, *Apr. 15th 1745*, and died the same Year, before he was installed.

558. PRINCE GEORGE WILLIAM

FREDERICK.

Of *Brunswick Lunenburg*, eldest Son of *Fredrick Lewis* Prince of *Wales* (eldest Son of *George II.* King of *Great Britain*) in 1754; succeeded his Father in the Titles of Duke of *Edinburgh*, Marquis of the *Isle Ely*, Earl of *Elibam*, Viscount *Laucestre* and Baron of *Spandon*, and was created Prince of *Wales* and Earl of *Chester*; Governor of the *British White Herring Fishery*, High Steward of the city of *Exeter*, and President of *St. George's Hospital Hyde-Park Corner*.

Born *June 4th 1738*, elected Knt. Comp. of the most noble Order of the Garter *June 22, 1749*; and installed *July 12, 1750*; by his Proxy, *William O'Brien*, Earl of *Inchiquin* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, and Knt. of the Bath.

559. PRINCE CHARLES WILLIAM

FREDERICK.

Margrave of *Brandenburg*, Duke of *Pussia*, the *Silesia's* of *Magdeburg*, *Stettin* and *Pomeraine*, of the *Cassubers* and the *Vandals*, of *Mecklenburg* and of *Crossen*, Burgrave of *Nuremberg*, Prince of *Halberstadt*, *Minden*, Camin the *Vandals* of *Suerin* and *Roszborg*, Earl of *Hohenzollern* and *Suerin*, Lord of the Country of *Rostock* and *Stargard*, Earl of *Sayn* and *Wittgenstein*, Lord of *Limbourg*; Nephew to the late Queen *Caroline*, the Royal Consort of *George II.* King of *Great Britain*, born *May 12, 1712* elected Knt. Comp. of that most noble Order of the Garter, *June 22, 1749*, and installed *July 12, 1750*, by his Proxy, *Sir Everard Fawkes*, Knight.

314 *An Historical Account of the*

He was invested with the Ensigns of this noble Order by Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, Knight of the Bath, and John Anstis, Esq; Garter Principal King of Arms.

560. THOMAS OSBORNE,

Duke of *Leeds*, Marquis of *Carmarthen*, Earl of *Danby*, Viscount *Latimer* and *Dumblain*, Baron *Osborne Kiveton*, and Baronet, Warden, and Chief Justice in *Eyre* of all his Majesty's Forests, Chases, &c. South of *Trent*; after Cofferer of his Majesty's Household, Doctor of Laws, and Fellow of the Royal Society.

561. JOHN RUSSEL,

Duke of *Bedford*, Marquis of *Tavistock*, Earl of *Bedford*, Baron *Russel*, Baron *Russel* of *Thornhaugh*, and Baron *Hewland* of *Streatham*. In 1744 first Lord of Commissioner of the Admiralty, and afterwards Secretary of State, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of *Bedford* and *Devonshire*, one of his Majesty Privy Council, High Steward of the Corporation of *Huntingdon*, one of the elder Brethren of the Trinity-House, one of the Governors of the Charter-House, President of the Foundling Hospital. In 1755 made Major-General of his Majesty's Forces; and in December 1756 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*.

562. WILLIAM ANNE VAN KEPPEL,

Earl of *Albemarle*, Viscount *Bury*, and Baron *Ashford* of *Ashford* in *Kent*, Knight of the most Honourable Order of the Bath.

He was appointed Colonel of a Company in the second Regiment of Foot Guards in 1717, Aid-de-Camp to his Majesty in 1727, Colonel of a Regiment of

of Foot in 1731, of the third Troop of Horse Guards 1733, and of the second Regiment of Foot Guards in 1744. In 1742 he was appointed a Major-General, and in 1745 a Lieutenant-General; Groom of the Stole and first Lord of his Majesty's Bedchamber, Embassador to the Court of *France*, Governor of *Virginia*, and sometime Commander in Chief of the Forces in *Scotland*, and in 1751 appointed one of his Majesty's Honourable Privy Council. Elected Knight Companion of the most noble Order of the Garter *June* 22, 1749, and installed *July* 12, 1750, by his Proxy, Sir *Charles Eggleton*, Knight. Died in *December* 1754.

563. JOHN CARTERET,

Earl of *Granville*, Viscount *Carteret*, and Baron *Carteret* of *Hawnes*, in 1718, was appointed Ambassador and Plenipotentiary to the Court of *Sweden*, being at that time one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, and hereditary Bailiff of the Island of *Jersey*. In 1721, he was appointed Secretary of State. In 1724 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, in the Reign of *George II.* Secretary of State, which he resigned in 1741, and in 1751 made Lord President of the Council and one of the Governors of the Charter-House, *London*.

564. PRINCE EDWARD AUGUSTUS,

Of *Brunswick Lunenburg*, second Son of *Frederick Lewis*, late Prince of *Wales* (eldest Son of *George II.* King of *Great Britain*), elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter *March* 13, and installed *June* 4, 1752, by his Proxy Sir *John Ligonier*, Knight of the Bath.

565. PRINCE WILLIAM V.

Prince of Orange and Nassau, Earl of Catzenellebogen, *Vrianden Diets*, *Speigelberg*, *Bureh*, *Leer*, *Leerdam*, and *Culembourg*; Marquis of *Tervuer*, and of *Flushing*; Lord and Baron of *Breda*, of *Bielstein*, of the City of *Grave*, of the Country of *Caryk*, *Isselstein*, *Cranendonk*, *Eindhoven*, and *Liesfeld*; Lord of *Bredenvoort*, *Tournhout*, *Gertruydenberg*, *Willenstadt*, *Klundert*, *St. Martensdyk*, *Seevenbergue*, *Steenbergue*, the upper and lower *Swaalwe*, *Haaltwyk*, *Grinbergue*, *Herfhal*, *Atlay*, *Noseroy*, *St. Vit*, *Batginbach*, *Deensbourg*, and *Werneton*; Lord of the Isle of *Ameland*; Burgave hereditary of *Antwerp*, and of *Besancon*; hereditary Marshal of *Holland*, &c. hereditary Stadtho' der, Captain-General, and Admiral-General of the United Provinces. Elected Knight of the most noble Order of the Garter *March 13*, and installed *June 4*, 1752, by his Proxy *Sir Clement Cotterell Dormer*, Knight, Master of the Ceremonies.

566. HENRY FIENNES CLINTON,

Earl of *Lincoln*, Baron *Clinton* and *Say*, one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber; in 1747 Cofferer of the Household, and after Auditor of the Exchequer, in 1749 Comptroller of the Customs in the Port of *London*; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of *Cambridgeshire*, Master of *Geddington Chace* in *Northamptonshire*, Doctor of Laws, and Fellow of the Royal Society.

567. DANIEL FINCH,

Earl of *Winchelsea* and *Nottingham*, Viscount *Maidstone*, Baron *Finch* of *Daventry*, Lord of the Royal Manor of *Wye*, and Baronet; one of the Lords of the Bed-chamber

chamber to *George Prince of Wales*; and in 1725 made Comptroller of his Majesty's Household, which he resigned in 1730: Member of Parliament five times for the County of *Rutland*; in 1742 he was first Lord of the Admiralty, one of his Majesty's honourable Privy-Council in 1743; one of the Lords of the Regency; in *December 1744*, he resigned his Place of first Lord of the Admiralty.

568. *GEORGE MONTAGU.*

Earl of *Cardigan*, Baron *Brudenel* of *Stanton, Wyvil*, and Baronet; in 1742 made Lord Chief-Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forests, Parks, &c. north of *Trent*; afterwards Governor of *Windsor Castle*, Fellow of the Royal Society, and President of *St. Luke's Hospital* for Lunatics.

569. *WILLIAM CAVENDISH,*

Duke and Earl of *Devonshire*, Marquis of *Hartington*, and Baron *Cavendish* of *Hardwick*, Member in the 9th and 10th Parliaments of *Great Britain* for the County of *Derby*; in 1751, was called up Writ (*Vita Patrie*) to the House of Peers, by the Title of Baron *Cavendish* of *Hardwick*, and appointed Master of the Horse to his Majesty, and one of his Privy-Council. In 1754 Lord High Treasurer of *Ireland*, and Governor of the County of *Cork*; 1755 Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*, and one of the Lords of the Regency in *Great Britain*; and presented with the Degree of Doctor of Law by the University of *Dublin*; in *January 1756* appointed Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Derby*; and in *November* following first Lord Commissioner of the Treasury; Fellow of the Royal Society, and President
of

of the *London Hospital*; in *January 1757* chosen one of the *Governors of the Charter-House, London.*

57C. HENRY HOWARD,

Earl of *Carlisle*, Viscount *Morpeth*, and Baron *Lacres of Gilleland*; Member in the 3th, 6th, 7th, and 8th Parliaments of *Great Britain* for the Borough of *Morpeth in Northumberland.*

571. HUGH PERCY SMITHSON,

Warkworth

Earl of *Northumberland*, Baron *Markworth of Markworth Castle*, and Baronet; Member in the 8th, 9th, and 10th Parliaments of *Great Britain* for the County of *Middlesex*; in *December 1752*, was appointed one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bedchamber; and in *March 1753* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of *Northumberland*; Fellow of the Royal Society; and President of the *Middlesex Hospital.*

572. FRANCIS SEYMOUR CONWAY,

Earl of *Hertford*, Viscount *Beauchamp*, and Baron *Conway*, of *Ragley in Warwickshire*; also Lord *Conway*, of *Killultash* in the County of *Antrim*, and Kingdom of *Ireland*; one of the Lords of his Majesty's Bed-chamber, appointed in 1751.

573

Earl *Waldegrave*

A P P E N D I X.

120. Sir JOHN BLOUNT.

Governor of a Garrison in *Aquitain*; who being besieged there, *Anno 1412, 14 Henry IV.* by a Marshal of *France*, with three hundred Men, vanquished all the Marshal's Army; took Prisoners twelve Persons of Note, and others, to the Number of One hundred and twenty. By other Writers, this Marshal is called, the Lord of *Heyle*, and his Army, said to have been Four thousand Men; and that Sir *John Blount* took him Prisoner, with a hundred *French* Gentlemen and Commanders, and brought them into *England*, the last Year of *Henry IV.* and in the Reign of *Henry V.* he was made Knight of the Garter.

Sir NICHOLAS CAREW,

Was one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber from which place he was removed in 1519. In 5 *Henry VIII.* he was joined in the Patent with his Father for the Lieutenancy of *Calais*, during the Life of the longest liver of them; and April 27, in 6 *Henry VIII.* obtained a Grant to him and his Heirs, the Reversion of the Manors of *Plompton, Bertombe, Fletching, Padingbo, Buskegate, and Birling*, after the Death of the Countess of *Oxford*, and the first Avoidance of the Chantery of the Holy Cross in *St. Nicholas Church*, in *Calais*; and in the next Year, May 7, had an Annuity of 20 *l.* during his Life, issuing out of the Revenues of *Calais*,

APPENDIX.

Calais, and on the 6th of *Nov.* the like Annuity of fifty Marks for executing the Office *Unius Cyphariorum ad receptam Scaccarii* 9 *Hen.* VIII. had the Custody of the Manor of *Plesaunce*, in *East Greenwich* for Life; and 11 *Hen.* VIII. had the Lieutenancy of the Tower of *Ruysbanke* in *Picardy* for Life, having also an Annuity of 109 l. during pleasure. 13 *Hen.* VIII. was made Constable of the Castle of *Wallingford*, with the Stewardship of that Honour, *St. Valennes*, and the four Hundred; 15 *Hen.* VIII. served in the Wars against *Scotland*, under the Earl of *Surry*. 14 *Hen.* VIII. he was made Master of the Horse for Life, Steward of *Bradsted* in *Kent*, with the Custody of the Park late belonging to the Duke of *Bucks*; he had also a Grant to him and *Elizabeth* his Wife and their Heirs, the Manor of *Blackingle*, with the Advowsons of the Churches there to belonging. In *Nov.* 1527 and 19 *Hen.* VIII. he was one of the Ambassadors appointed to carry the noble Order of the Garter to the French King. In 28 *Hen.* VIII. he was appointed Chief Steward of the Manors of *Perching*, *Preston*, and others in *Suffex*; and the next Year made Captain of the Isle of *Guernsey*, and of *Coronet Castle*, and is said to be *de interiori cubiculo regis*, and was Captain also of *Ruysbanke* near *Calais*. He was beheaded for High Treason on *Tower Hill*, *March* 3, 1538-9. He was attainted by Act of Parliament in 31 *Hen.* VIII. but in the Parliament, 1 *Edw.* VI. *Francis* his Son procured a Reversal of this Attainder. From him descended *Nicholas Carr* of *Bedington*, in *Surry*, Esq; created a Bart. *Jan.* 13, 1715.

F I N I S.



